



# Breath of God

*From the rhema journals of  
Sandy Warner*

# **BREATH OF GOD**

## **From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner**

Published by: SOS Publications®  
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2016 by Sandy Warner.  
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: [swauthor@usa.net](mailto:swauthor@usa.net)  
WEBSITE: [www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

1/01/15 2015 AND BEYOND: PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER ALL ....	7
1/01/15 THE BUZZ WORD “ROAR” RETURNS FOR ANOTHER CIRCLE .....	14
1/01/15 TRANSPORTATIONS ARE COMING .....	22
1/01/15 INVESTING IN GOLD AND SILVER .....	32
1/04/15 THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS.....	35
1/10/15 WE VOTE FOR GOD’S GOODNESS TO TRIUMPH OVER EVIL .....	38
1/11/15 THE EYES HAVE IT, WE WANT OUR COUNTRY BACK .....	45
1/11/15 THE INVISIBLE SECRET PLACE .....	47
1/15/15 NEW ANGELIC REPLACEMENTS FOR NEW SEASON.....	54
1/21/15 EXIT - THE WAY OUT .....	56
2/01/15 THE BACKING OF MY WORD ON EVERY PAGE.....	63
2/02/15 THE DREAM OF RESTORATION .....	65
2/02/15 OPENED SMELL: DOUBLE DELIGHT ROSE.....	68
2/02/15 UNPACKING GENERALS OF INTERCESSION.....	72
2/03/15 REBUILDING YOUR WALLS FIRST .....	75
2/04/15 WARNING: DON’T FALL INTO THE DITCH OF DEPRESSION .....	79
2/06/15 GOD’S GRACIOUS GIFTS TO US.....	87
2/08/15 THE WIND AND THE RAIN OBEY.....	92
2/09/15 REVERSE THE CURSES OFF YOUR LIVES .....	98
2/10/15 CHANGED FROM CHAMBER POTS TO VESSELS OF GLORY .....	101
2/10/15 YES YOU MAY DELIGHTFUL DAUGHTER .....	106
2/13/15 OVERCOMING TRAUMA .....	107
2/16/15 WILL YOU SIT WITH ME?.....	111
2/24/15 TRANSITION AND MOVING TO A NEW PLACE.....	115
2/24/15 REARRANGED, RESTORED, RECOVERED INTO ORDER	119
3/02/15 REARRANGING PRIORITIES .....	124
3/05/15 ARE YOU READY TO GET PLUGGED IN? .....	126

<b>3/05/15 PRAYER AND PROPHETIC DECREE.....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>3/05/15 ALIGNING THE TROOPS FOR A DEMONSTRATION OF POWER .....</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>3/10/15 LABORING TO BRING FORTH THE SEED OF YOUR PROMISE .....</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>4/02/15 MASSIVE DELIVERANCE COMING.....</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>4/06/15 FINAL CHANGES ON A NEED TO KNOW BASIS .....</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>4/10/15 HE IS STEADYING HIS ARK WITHIN US .....</b>	<b>138</b>
<b>4/10/15 QUICKENED TYPO: THE CREAM RISES.....</b>	<b>140</b>
<b>4/12/15 GET POSITIONED FOR THE COVERING OF HIS CLOUD. ....</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>4/13/15 THE FATHER’S BEST GIFT: I SAW JESUS ON A STAGE .....</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>4/16/15 BALANCING / ALLOTTING OUR TIME.....</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>4/17/15 SIMPLE AND SERENE.....</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>5/03/15 SIMPLIFY A COMPLEX LIFE.....</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>5/05/15 AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN .....</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>5/12/15 RECEIVE MEANS TO CATCH OR GRAB AHOLD OF .....</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>5/12/15 THREE LEVELS IN THE LORD .....</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>6/05/15 PICK UP THE LITTLE SCRAPS UNDER THE TABLE .....</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>6/06/15 THE DAILY STORIES.....</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>6/06/15 PREPARE AN ARK – 150 DAYS (5 MONTHS).....</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>6/09/15 2 ARMIES PRAYING FOR AMERICA.....</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>6/11/15 URGENT CRIES .....</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>6/18/15 I WILL NEVER LET YOU GO .....</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>7/02/15 I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY .....</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>7/03/15 SHARE YOUR BURDENS WITH INTERCESSORS.....</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>7/04/15 EARTHQUAKE! THE ROCKS CRY OUT! .....</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>7/05/15 AUTHORITY TO BREAKTHROUGH .....</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>7/07/15 PRAYER CHANGES THINGS.....</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>7/12/15 JONAH’S RAINBOW .....</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>7/12/15 LABORING IN THE HOT FIELDS .....</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>7/12/15 MORE PRAYER FOR CALIFORNIA IS NEEDED .....</b>	<b>192</b>
<b>7/12/15 MY PEACE HAS POWER.....</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>7/24/15 TWO CONTRASTING SONGS – GOD IS BOTH!.....</b>	<b>198</b>

**8/01/15 A WALLED GARDEN WITH SAFETY FROM THE WIND .... 201**

**8/04/15 PETER ARISE! MENDING LOSSES FROM STRONG MEAT ..... 203**

**8/05/15 DOOR KEEPERS - CLOSE DOORS TO EVIL PLANS ..... 207**

**8/07/15 TAKING NAPS – DEEP SLEEP / TRANCES..... 210**

**8/08/15 ANTIDOTE TO STRONG MEAT..... 214**

**8/08/15 OVERCOMING BETRAYAL WITH THE SWORDS OF GENTLENESS ..... 217**

**8/08/15 SAVE US LORD..... 219**

**8/11/15 WEAPONS OF TRUTH..... 220**

**8/15/15 TRAINED BY THE BRIDLE, RELEASED BY HIS EYE ..... 224**

**8/17/15 CLEANING UP THE MESSSES OF INDULGENT FLESH ..... 226**

**8/20/15 GRACE FOR FUTURE HURDLES IN COLD CLIMATES ..... 228**

**8/21/15 AT A MOMENT’S NOTICE ..... 230**

**8/22/15 CHANGES AS GENTLE AS I CAN ..... 231**

**9/01/15 POP! CHANGE OF ATMOSPHERE! REND THE HEAVENS! ..... 233**

**9/15/15 DOUBLE WOW: MEMBRANE – REND THE HEAVENS! .... 237**

**9/06/15 SIGN: GOD'S SIMILITUDE AND PROTECTING SHADOW. 240**

**9/07/15 - HEBRAIC YEAR 5776 – TO BE FASTENED AS A NAIL OR PEG ..... 246**

**9/08/15 CONSECRATION THE SERVANTS EAR TO BE PIERCED 251**

**9/14/15 AUTHORITY EVEN THROUGH WEAK VESSELS..... 256**

**9/14/15 AMERICA BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD ..... 260**

**9/15/15 HEALING REVIVAL IS COMING TO AMERICA..... 262**

**9/23/15 RESURRECTION YOU SHALL RISE AGAIN..... 264**

**10/02/15 BREAKING THROUGH CONGESTION AND DELAYS ..... 269**

**10/03/15 MY GRACE WILL HELP YOU FIND YOUR TREASURE ... 271**

**10/04/15 SWITCHING GEARS CHANGE IS HERE ..... 273**

**10/05/15 ALARM: A GREATER WAKE UP CALL ..... 275**

**10/06/15 MY PRESENCE SHALL CONFIRM MY PATHWAY..... 278**

**10/09/15 OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD ..... 283**

<b>10/11/15 COMMITMENT: LAST MINUTE BRIDES RUN TO THE ALTAR.....</b>	<b>285</b>
<b>10/12/15 TO GAZE UPON HIS BEAUTIFUL FACE.....</b>	<b>288</b>
<b>10/13/15 A LADDER TO HEAVEN.....</b>	<b>289</b>
<b>7 BIBLE STUDY LESSONS ON MOSES.....</b>	<b>294</b>
<b>10/27/15 AUTHORITY – BE VERY CAREFUL WHAT YOU SAY .....</b>	<b>343</b>
<b>11/04/15 SEATED IN HEAVENLY PLACES.....</b>	<b>345</b>
<b>11/06/15 LAYING HANDS ON THE UNCLEAN.....</b>	<b>347</b>
<b>11/07/15 BREAKING FORTH: SPRING UP OH WELL .....</b>	<b>351</b>
<b>11/09/15 THE ARK OF THE COVENANT.....</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>11/10/15 REIMBURSED WITH JOY.....</b>	<b>359</b>
<b>11/12/15 RIDDLE: LABORING FOR THE PROMISES.....</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>11/13/15 FAITH AND THE WHEELBARROW .....</b>	<b>363</b>
<b>11/15/15 TO BE PRESENTED TO THE FATHER.....</b>	<b>368</b>
<b>FAR FAR AWAY, INSIDE OF YOU 12/02/15.....</b>	<b>369</b>
<b>12/03/15 IN MY TIMING ALL THINGS ARE SETTLED.....</b>	<b>373</b>
<b>TEACHING: I WILL TEACH YOU ABOUT COLOR 12/03/15.....</b>	<b>376</b>
<b>12/04/15 GOLDEN WATCH - NOW IS THE TIME .....</b>	<b>389</b>
<b>MOVING YOU OUT OF ROAD BLOCKS 12/04/15.....</b>	<b>393</b>
<b>BARK TRAINING 12/05/15.....</b>	<b>398</b>
<b>HAVEN OF REST FROM TRAUMA - BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION 12/06/15.....</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>12/08/15 LET NO MAN TAKE YOUR CROWN - HOLD ONTO YOUR HAT! .....</b>	<b>405</b>
<b>12/09/15 I HAVE CALLED YOU FOR A PURPOSE .....</b>	<b>408</b>
<b>12/11/15 INTERCESSORS TURNING A KEY FOR AMERICA .....</b>	<b>410</b>
<b>12/16/15 GIVING HONOR RELEASES MORE OF HIS SPIRIT .....</b>	<b>414</b>
<b>12/27/16 2016: EXPECT THE LORD’S GOODNESS TOWARDS YOU WHO BELIEVE.....</b>	<b>417</b>
<b>12/31/15 2016: THE DAYSTAR IS RISING.....</b>	<b>420</b>
<b>BOOKS: SOFT COVER * HARD COVER * E-BOOKS.....</b>	<b>425</b>

## 1/01/15 2015 AND BEYOND: PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER ALL

**HEARD:** *Where you are headed, the restoration of all things. We shall rebuild says the Lord. Good gifts are coming.*

*An answer to prayer. Just a few years. Courage. Don't be afraid sweet one I am with you. All the way. The ayes have it, it's a GO. Small beginnings into the future.*

*Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.*

### 1/03/15 THE LETTER R – QUESTION FROM READER

Thank you Sandy! I have also been seeing the letter "R"! Is there anything the Lord has spoken to you on this? I know "restoration" has been a theme of His with me. Wasn't sure if that's why I was seeing R.

**SANDY:** I believe the letter R for 2015 is REACHING for restoration, recovery, recompense, rebuilding, renewal, refreshing, and all the "RE" words!

I believe that 2015 is the beginning of a 7 year season of recovery for the body of Christ and even though it is a small beginning, we need to reach, because in our reaching there will be RAPID increase. Our willing participation is a part of it, but the door is open

to reach through the veils that have held us back and enter into RECOVERING ALL.

The world is turbulent, but God's people who are strongly clinging to Him and leaving the world behind are going to soar and shine and rebuild. This is something as intercessors we have avidly been contending for that we have our period of restoration before the last 7 bad years. I feel this 7 year season we will see a double portion of this Spirit, the harvest come in, and great wealth stored up for the righteous. People will need to use wisely what they have been given back in these 7 years, because it is for the express purpose of carrying them through very difficult time after that in the world. This the season that the Josephs will gather in earnest so save much people alive after that.

*Zechariah 9:12 Turn you to the stronghold, you prisoners of hope: even today do I declare that I will restore double unto you;*

## **CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS**



## **VISION TO REBUILD**

Ask Me, says the Lord. Ask Me for a plan, for your plan of release. I want to give you a road map of how to rebuild your life. I want to rebuild you body, soul and spirit. I want you to prosper and become the head and not the tail. I want you to be so rich in My good



gifts that you become My living light and resource to all those who are dying around you. I want your life to be so well constructed that you will be My rock and My refuge for those who are caught in the storms of the world. I want you to be so full of My abundant life that My Presence through you literally rebuilds your neighborhood, your church, your work place, your town, your city, your country and your nation into a tabernacle of My Presence. Take back your land people, take it back.

First ask Me for My plan for your own personal life. Then ask Me for ears to hear that plan when I send it. Ask Me for the heart to receive that plan. Ask Me for confirmations after I send it. Ask Me that the plan will become planted deeply into the sifted and plowed soil of your faith. Ask Me for these things. And then when your plan comes, you will know it is from Me and will be given the grace to walk it out.

*Prov 29:18 KJV Where there is no vision, the people perish but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.*

*Ps 2:7-8 NKJV I will declare the decree The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Child, today I have begotten You. Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession.*

=====

## **CONFIRMATION UPDATE 1/20/15: RECOVERED AND RESTORED**

I got Bobby Conner's Shepherd Rod 2015 today in the mail.

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

On page 225 it says “The Spirit of God is releasing a powerful mandate for the RECOVERY of lost anointings. Ministry mantles from past generations are being RESTORED.... Even physical items are now being **recovered and restored**. Grace is being offered to regain all that has been stolen and lost. Praise the Lord for recovery! Just as David encouraged himself in the Lord and boldly went after all that had been stolen from him, we too should be bold in our recover efforts.”

*1 Samuel 30:8 And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for you shall surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.*

### **1/05/15 TACKLE THAT ENEMY**

**VISION:** *I saw a demonic spirit being chased as it was running away. Then I saw it being tackled and overcome like in football.*

### **1/17/15 GO FOR IT – AT LEAST TRY**

**HEARD:** *I suppose I could. I suppose I could at least try. There, there, My child, you will be better tomorrow. It's all in a day's work. Some days are harder than others. Smile. Everything is going to be OK. You do not want to forget the contract God has made for us. We each have our own contract. These are lifetime prayer requests dear ones. I have heard them all. And when the opportunity comes, go for it. Fall on that which has fallen in your life.*

*Matthew 21:44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.*

When I heard fall on that which has fallen, I had the sense of tackling it like a football.

## 1/19/15 TACKLING THE PIRATE

**DREAM:** *I saw a book that someone had written about his life, where he had gone to a deserted island in the middle of the ocean and was overcoming a pirate. He was specifically there to tackle and overcome the pirate.*

## 1/22/15 OVERCOMING THE THREAT FROM OLD LOSSES

**VISION:** *I saw a Duck football player.*

**HEARD:** *I think I would like to play something. Overcoming is like overcoming the threat of it. Peace. A real answer to prayer.*

### HEBREW DEFINITION: CONTEND

*Isaiah 49:25 But thus says the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for **I will contend with him that contends with you**, and I will save your children.*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7378. ריב riyb

Search for H7378 in KJVSL

ריב riyb reeb

or ruwb {roob}; a primitive root; properly, to toss, i.e. grapple; mostly figuratively, to wrangle, i.e. hold a controversy; (by implication) to defend:—adversary, chide, complain, contend, debate, X ever, X lay wait, plead, rebuke, strive, X thoroughly.

### GREEK DEFINITION: CONTEND

*Jude 1:3 Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was necessary for me to write unto you, and exhort you that you should earnestly **contend for the faith** which was once delivered unto the saints.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1864. επαγωνιζομαι epagonizomai

Search for G1864 in KJVSL

επαγωνιζομαι epagonizomai ep-ag-o-nid'-zom-ahee  
from 1909 and 75; to struggle for:—earnestly contend  
foreign

See Greek 1909

See Greek 75

Strong's Greek Dictionary

75. αγωνιζομαι agonizomai

Search for G75 in KJVSL

αγωνιζομαι agonizomai ag-o-nid'-zom-ahee  
from 73; to struggle, literally (to compete for a prize),  
figuratively (to contend with an adversary), or genitive  
case (to endeavor to accomplish something):—fight,  
labor fervently, strive.

### **1/24/15 DELIVERED: 7 RESTORING YEARS COMING UP**

Last night before sleep I prayed again about having our 7 years of restoration, after posting the word, [Pursue, Tackle, Recover](#). I wanted reassurance, that even though the world seems to be falling apart, that for His own, this is the time for small beginnings of our restoration of what has been stolen from us. I feel the rhema last night is that reassurance.

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Come sit with us. I saw a pair of hands on a table and they were handling some papers. Although I saw that in the vision, I had the brief impression there was a signet ring on the right hand even though I didn't see it. I have heard a lot this month about the counsel in heaven and wondered if this was that.*

*Deliverer. How to give an accurate weather report. Wait for the confirmations to line up and then proceed. Prophecy. Dumbfounded, in the midst of war, heaven on earth. You shall rebuild. Beautiful. Advancement.*

*I saw a huge delivery truck had stopped at our door and the man got out and delivered 1 can of 7UP. He handed it to Wayne and Wayne came to put it on the kitchen counter. I realized someone else had already ordered and paid for this, but the man had come a LONG way and so I wanted to give him \$20. The man saw my intentions, and said no he didn't want any money for it. I watched him walk back into his truck and I said, THANK YOU SO MUCH! Then he turned to me with a massive smile on his face. I saw him clearly and recognized that he was an angel with the most glorious smile. He knew I had recognized this and he put our house down for his ongoing deliveries of 7UP.*

## **#20 IN HEBREW**

The letter Kaf in Hebrew has the numeric value of 20. It means the palm of the hand.

*Isaiah 49:16 Behold, I have engraved you upon the palms of my hands; your walls are continually before me.*

*Lamentations 3:41 Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto God in the heavens.*

*Psalms 119:48 My hands also will I lift up unto your commandments, which I have loved; and I will meditate in your statutes.*

The open palm of the hand means to bless and give gifts. This is also a confirmation to other post I did last night, called [The New Road Called Bless](#).

The Hebrew letter are formed with 2 letters, one meaning "actual" and the other meaning "potential." This suggests that in the realm of the spirit, its potential is made actual in the tangible physical world. I am really excited about that! His kingdom on earth! Hallelujah!

In Don Kistler's book, the number 20 represents REDEMPTION.

And in Bulinger's book the number 20 means expectancy.

**WORD TO PONDER: PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER**  
**1/01/15**

Brave ones, inquire of the Lord and ask of Me, shall you pursue? My answer is yes pursue. You have much that has been stolen from you and it is time to take aggressive stands in the realm of the Spirit and take back your land. Cut the cords of carnality and the heavy weight of the world, submit yourselves unto Me and you shall resist the devil and he shall flee from you. In your prayers, decrees and with spiritual authority, contend! Contend for your faith. Contend for your children. Contend for your promises!

Like a football, I will send you My Word. Once you receive it, carry it in your heart and run with it dear ones. Pursue what has been stolen from you! Run after everything he has stolen and take it back. The start of this race is a small beginning into your future. Remember My promise, if you catch a thief he shall repay you seven times over. There is great bounty waiting to be retrieved if you are willing to pursue and tackle. Commit this into My hands and you shall recover all, plus interest.

*1 Samuel 30:8 And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for you shall surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.*

**1/01/15 THE BUZZ WORD "ROAR" RETURNS FOR ANOTHER CIRCLE**

**HEARD:** *Temporary housing for Sandy. The Lord will ROAR. I saw the word ROAR in all caps.*

*Hosea 11:10-12 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall come trembling from the west. 11 They shall come trembling as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove out of the land of Assyria: and I will place them in their houses, says the LORD. 12 Ephraim surrounds me with lies, and the house of Israel with deceit: but Judah yet walks with God, and is faithful with the saints.*

*Joel 3:13-16 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the vats overflow; for their wickedness is great. 14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. 16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel.*

I have been praying about last day refuges and safe places and wondering if we would be living in the house we are in, or the Lord transporting the whole house, or us, or if we were to sell and move, sell and build, stay put... etc etc etc.

After praying about the temporary housing, even though it could be literal, I think that this the above is a riddle referring to the fulfillment of the feast of Tabernacles where the Lord is going to put His last day people into spiritual booths, which were temporary houses that they lived in while they visited the city.

The feast of Tabernacles will be fulfilled spiritually just like Passover was with salvation and Pentecost was with Baptism of the Spirit and fire. When the feast of Tabernacles is fulfilled, it will be an experience of the completion of Christ in us the hope of glory. This this will be dwelling in the secret place under His canopy/ pavilion, tabernacle, booth, succoth, chuppah.

## SECRET PLACE, PAVILION, TABERNACLE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5521. הָצֹלָה cukkah

[Search for H5521 in KJVSL](#)

הָצֹלָה cukkah sook-kaw'

fem of 5520; a hut or lair:—booth, cottage, covert, pavilion, tabernacle, tent.

See Hebrew [5520](#)

*Psalms 27:5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.*

*Psalms 31:20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.*

*Psalms 32:7 Thou [art] my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.*

*Psalms 61:4 I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I will trust in the covert of thy wings. Selah.*

*Psalms 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.*



*Psalms 119:114 Thou [art] my hiding place and my shield: I hope in thy word.*

*Song of Solomon 2:14 O my dove, [that art] in the clefts of the rock, in the secret [places] of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, let me hear thy voice; for sweet [is] thy voice, and thy countenance [is] comely.*

*Isaiah 32:2 And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.*

### 1/15/14 UPDATE CONFIRMATIONS



Today someone from QWN posted the above graphic on her facebook.

*Hosea 11:10 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he*

*shall roar, then the children shall come trembling from the west.*

**1/15/15 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER:**

Last night one of our QWN members saw a lion's face just inches from hers. She said, "He was sooo big I could only just see from above his top lip, his snout and up to his eyes. I could see his mouth 'roll up' into a roar. It SURE wasn't easy to keep looking, I might add!!! I felt a bit scared and trembling afterwards!!! So glad you posted this, this morning, it's a great confirmation!"

**1/15/15 CONFIRMATION**

Today I was getting my [2014 Rhema](#) journal prepared to print. I was scrolling through the pages to check for graphics and I came to a graphic that was pasted twice in the same post. I was SO EXCITED at this confirmation! Here is the graphic that was pasted twice and comment I made there:

**UPDATE 5/19/14 CONFIRMATION:** This morning I look at FB and the first entry is about a man who hugs lions. The lion has his paws around his shoulders.



Obviously with so many witnesses this month to THE LION OF JUDAH ROARS, the Lord is coming full circle with this amazing promise that He is going to roar over His people! Below is an amazing harvest of the times He has repeated this Word promise. The longer He waits and the more He repeats a promise, the more massive and important that promise is. We welcome You Lion of Judah, ROAR OVER US! DELIVER US!! HEAL US!!! HEAL OUR LANDS!!! WELCOME KINGDOM OF GOD!!!!

Then my eye glanced to the buzz word FULL CIRCLE! He really IS coming around again and bringing this Word full circle to completion.

<http://www.thequickenword.co...LionofJudahRoars.htm>

**NOTE:** I am inserting some quotes from a Word through Bobby Conner. I noticed that he looked at the lion for what seemed a long time (time passing) and then suddenly the Lion roars! This Hebrew 5775 is the year of the breath of God. May He roar over His people and bring a great deliverance this year!

**INSERT QUOTE BOBBY CONNER EMBRACE THE AWE OF GOD!**

[www.Bobbyconner.org](http://www.Bobbyconner.org)

7/06/11

SNIPS FROM THIS WORD:

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/bobby-conner/embrace-the-awe-of-god/223144307726105>

*An Urgent Word*

*The lion has roared; who will not fear? The Lord God has spoken; who can but prophesy? (Amos 3:7-8)*

## **Suddenly, He Roars!**

Recently, I was overwhelmed by a heavenly visitation. Without notice, I received one of the most significant and captivating encounters of my life.

... All of my senses were extremely alert as I admired this breathtaking veil and wondered what was about to transpire. I reflected on how peaceful, tranquil and good I felt, when suddenly, without warning, a magnificent LION exploded from the wall of living light. This was an enormous, fearsome creature, a gigantic lion of golden-amber color whose mane radiated a halo of golden light. He was tall enough to look me straight in the eye. In fact, he locked his eyes on mine, gazing into my eyes with such intensity that I knew he was looking into my very soul. As I returned his steadfast gaze, I felt I was peering into eternity.

... Our eyes were locked in a gaze for what seemed to be a very long time, when suddenly the lion opened wide his mouth and *began to roar*. The roar was unlike any sound I had ever experienced—ear-piercing, overwhelming, indescribable. Mere words simply cannot convey the force and beauty of that blast of breath from another world. This massive roar lasted for quite some time and released a vibration and reverberation that shook the heavens and earth—and felt as though it could be heard and felt *throughout the entire universe*.

Standing within that divine current of the lion's roar, I felt a divine invincibility. Before I had time to ask, I understand the nature of the roar: **WITHIN MY SPIRIT, I HEARD THE WORDS, "THE BREATH OF GOD."**

As suddenly as the Lion's roar began, it stopped—so swiftly that its absence created a vacuum that sucked the air and sound from the room. Out of that deep, sublime silence, a booming voice from heaven rang out with a holy declaration

that shook my entire being. The voice surged with supernatural power and authority:

***“Prepare My people to embrace the awe of Almighty God!”***

**...The Lion Will Roar!**

But do not despair, dear believer. There is mercy, deliverance and hope for His church! Rest assured that the casual, carnal attitudes of the modern church are about to abruptly change!

We are about to be introduced to Almighty God as the roaring *Lion of Judah*. God is restoring holy *awe and fear* to His people—and as this righteous and wholesome fear of the Lord returns to the people of God, the manifest *Presence of the Lord* will also return. Expect to see God reveal Himself in such magnitude and glory that the mouths of the people will open wide. Expect no less than *jaw-dropping experiences*.  
{End Bobby Inserts}

## **WORD TO PONDER: I RETURN TO ROAR ONCE AGAIN 1/01/15**

Yes dear ones, throughout history I repeat My Words in cycles. I begin with small pieces of revelation and circle them. Each time I completed another circle, I bring additional revelation, understanding and stages of fulfillment to those Words. And so it is with My roaring over My own. My power is returning and you shall see great exploits. I will continued to repeat all that scripture speaks of My roaring until the very last time when multitudes are gathered in the valley of decision. Who sides with My beloved Israel? Would you dare stand against the army of the living God? In that day I will canopy My own in their tabernacles of rest and I will roar until the demonic in evil nations shake and fall. Who can stand in the day of My roar?

*Hosea 11:10 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall come trembling from the west.*

*Joel 3:12-17 Let the nations be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the nations round about. 13 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the vats overflow; for their wickedness is great. 14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. 16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. 17 So shall you know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more.*

## **1/01/15 TRANSPORTATIONS ARE COMING**

**VISION:** *I saw the phrase, Transportations are coming.*

### **UPDATE 1/05/14 TRANSPORTED**

I watched a testimony on [Sid Roth](#) of a police woman who had sat in the glory meeting of David Herzog and then she was driving home. Coming down a large hill was a big 2 door truck with a horse trailer attached. She had stopped and within seconds she felt him hit her car and they felt the movement of the car inside. Then we were separated from this world, almost dreamy. Then she started seeing his truck pass through piece by piece, sections of it, passing through her car. He passes all the way through. And officer also witnessed this and they talked to him the next day.

David Herzog said, I talked about in those meetings that when you are in the glory, the sound waves

expand and you feel lighter like you are floating. They non stopped worshipped during trip home, 12 or so hours. The molecules on the vehicle began to expand. Just like a cell phone, sound waves go through walls. Jesus went through walls when He was in His glorified state. So when you are in that glory, the molecular structure of your body literally changes. Your spirit man starts to take over your physical man and you can go through object, walls, you can be transported.

=====

## **HEARD AND SAW FROM MY RHEMA:**

### **12/11/14 TRANCES AND TRANSPORTATIONS COMING**

*A seer. I saw a huge eye right in front of my eye. Porthole. A dream come true. Trances. Being taken and transported that's next.*

### **12/12/14 TRANSPORTED VIA FAITH AND TONGUES**

*I had a trance where Wayne and I were in the car and he was driving in a lane in a shopping center and the lane only turned left into the shopping area. I have a lot of past rhema regarding right turns represent the right way, or His righteous path. Instead of turning left, we looked at eachother and chose to go straight ahead and drive through a brick wall. We geared up for it by speaking in tongues and then went through a strange experience with our molecules while were passing through the wall. It was like slow motion in our molecules moving around! Our car was being transported for breaking through and as we trusted God instead of going shopping.*

### **12/29/14 ABOUT BEING TRANSPORTED**

*Visions. I have something to tell you. What's coming. Transported. Wheels. Faith. What happens? My glory. It's all about You. My Presence will accompany it. What takes place. The heavenlies are opened. The porthole. Charged atmosphere. It all boils down to strong faith. The ability to focus. Intensity. Breaking through. Just like tongues, don't let up. Carrying you the distance. Keep praying. Like carrying the ball.*

*When it comes to this, I am missing My saints. In the realm of the Spirit, journeys. This is significant. Door opened. Being able to go at will. I can do this. Fly. This is not aster projection. This is not the soul. It is the Spirit. Manifested journey. It's a treat. Learn to rise. I saw the silver wing of a chariot with a lot of diamonds on it. It appeared to be some type of metallic wing like on a hot rod.*

[Lord I don't get the part about transporting at will!]  
*Do you choose to enter in when you wait upon Me?*  
[Yes Lord] *How?* [Well I wait on You and I am quiet and totally still. I go into a deep rest as my mind is focused upon You.] *Is this a choice?* [Yes Lord]

### **QWN MEMBER**

On 12.31.14 a friend of mine, who is the overseer of Healing rooms in Germany, wrote us a testimony of friends in the USA about an experience of the like.. Rob, who works for Coca -Cola drove with his truck back home on icy and snowy roads with two big trailers, when he came to a point where the road went downhill. He stopped and called his wife to pray as he knew he would be pushed down the hill and loose control with the heavy weight. She prayed and he found himself down at the bottom on the straight road!

Later on he called again when the icy road went



uphill. After prayer he was able to slowly move up the hill and made it home safely.

### **QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON**

<https://www.lwa.org.au/>

All of creation moves really fast but when you slow it down you can see there is space in between and you can get through it.

### **4/17/14 BEING TRANSPORTED IN THE SPIRIT**

[I had prayed that I could be transported in the spirit.]

*I prepared you. I have protected you. A sign in your hands. A sense of direction. We come to these portholes. You say I wish. To transform anything by the power of My light. Inquire of the scripture. Shall be. Microscope. Power times 10.*

### **4/20/14 TRANSPORTED = HIGHER LEVEL OF OBEDIENCE**

[Praying over being transported.]

*A higher level of obedience is required in this one sweetheart. [Lord is this because when we are transported, even then we have free will?] Yes, exactly.*

### **4/26/14 FOUNDATIONS TO BEING TRANSPORTED**

*Vital timing. I will send you. Prophet. These are important sweet one. Very important. Foundational things. For wings. To heed and obey. Alignment. Yes you are required to live righteously sweetheart. Foundations to being transported.*

### **10/15/10 BEING TRANSPORTED**

*In the center of My will. I saw the word WAITING.*

*I saw the sentence, This is the 7 spirits of God. To be taken. Moving. A wheel within a wheel. To commune in such a fashion. I have promised you. You may travel. Plucked up. Your reward, My joy. Time travel. To move back and forth in time. Lord do You mean that when John had his visions in Revelations, he was actually there and saw it? Yes. He saw. He was there in the last days.*

*Beam me up, Scottie. What time is it? Why am I telling you this? So that you will understand that when I take you, you are being transported. Glory. I saw a wheel within a wheel. It's holy.*

### **THE CHERUBIM and TIME TRAVEL**

Light 186,282 miles per second. The earth is about 25,000 miles in circumference. Light travels the earth about 7.4 times per second. The Cherubim can travel the earth 7.4 times around the world in one second. *Ezek 1:14 NKJV And the living creatures ran back and forth, in appearance like **a flash of lightning**.*

## **WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT BEING TRANSPORTED**

### **DELAY IN TURNING THE CORNER 1/16/96**

You have My promise of being **transported** around the world and ministering in the fullness of My government power and authority. It's around the corner which you can not see. Be patient because the turning of the corner has been delayed. The time will come when I shall fulfill the desires of your heart.

*“And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more and he went on his way rejoicing.” (Acts 8:39 KJV)*

## **THE ARK 12/18/98**

It was My destiny of providence that sent you ahead of your family to the hill of the Lord. Higher and higher you have climbed, each step seemingly in slow motion. In the process, unknown to you, I have sent you ahead to prepare an ark for winter. In the days ahead, you will be given divine provisions from the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. All that sail with you shall be saved. You, and your children, "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." You and your household shall be saved by My Spirit. Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

I will send to you kindred hearts, those brave and gallant ones like Knights of the round table. Servants of sacrifice, bearing arms to serve their king. They have learned the secret of being **transported**, carried by the Wind of My Spirit. They are yielded, flexible to My will, yet with strong and straight arms they send their arrows to the targets. They are consistent in their timely service to their King. Knights in My Kingdom, they are people of vision and power, anchored to My Word, energized by speaking forth My Words.

Like shepherds, they have swift feet, hands, hearts and mouth to feed My people. They are sent on the wings of eagles to dispatch life to all who would come. Listen to My special chosen ones, for I send them. They have prepared an ark and under their wings shall you be safe from the coming storm.

*"Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment. And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land." (Isa 32:1-2 KJV)*

## **TRANSPORTED EVANGELISM 5/17/00**

Even as Philip was spiritually **transported** from the desert to town, when the harvest is ripe, I shall transport My servants to places where hearts are ripe for My Word. My good news of salvation and deliverance will be gladly received. Newborns shall be astonished when I open their eyes to witness the sudden vanishing of My servants as I take them to other places.

*“And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come.” (Matt 24:14 NKJV)*

*Acts 8:39-40 NKJV*

*Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.*

## **TRANSPORTED FOR SERVICE 4/16/03**

Long ago, I heard you volunteer sacrificially to stay with those who were suffering and bring them My Word of comfort and help. I have multiplied your wait for a tremendous harvest. When great suffering is upon the earth, and times of famine and restraint are upon the people, I shall send you just as I **transported** Philip - from the desert to the town!

As those in need call upon Me, you shall suddenly appear and lay hands upon whatever food or water is left, and it shall multiply before their very eyes. And I will even do miracles through you when you speak My Words creatively and whatever is sorely needed will suddenly appear. And when you leave your blessing, the pot will continue to multiply as long as it is needed. For you see, dear one, you may think it was a sacrifice to stay, but what great joys you will experience as you literally bring My bread from heaven

to the doors of praying families. You are right, it WILL be fun. I will even allow you to stay and enjoy the fellowship of those to whom you minister. You will find that the world is a very small place after all, as you walk in My footsteps upon the earth.

*When they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away. The eunuch never saw him again but went on his way rejoicing. Meanwhile, Philip found himself farther north at the city of Azotus! He preached the Good News there and in every city along the way until he came to Caesarea. (Acts 8:39-4 NLT)*

### **TRANSPORTING A TRANSPARENT COMPANY 9/06/10**

Ask Me says the Lord and I will tell you great things. Star Trek raised an entire generation of Beam - me - up Scotties! Yes it's true, just as witnessed on scores of television screens, I AM doing the same thing on earth, only for real, under the Power of My Spirit. Remember that Philip was in the desert and then **transported** in the Spirit, landing in the city nearby. Remember Ezekiel in the Old Testament was also **transported**. So I AM moving My own in visions, trances and literal transportations to minister around the world in countries where they don't even know the language. Nothing is impossible, beloved ones.

As you become transparent and share your experiences in My power, remember My warning to remain humble and not take the glory for yourselves. As you glorify Me in your experiences of My power, I will use it to raise the faith of those who hear. They too will seek a more intimate place in fellowship with Me. I will give them flying lessons! Soon they will also be **transported** and used to minister around the world.

*Acts 8:39-40 NKJV*

*Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no*

*more; and he went on his way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.*

### **LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS 6/25/11**

When I was on the mountain with Moses and Elijah, My face gave forth light rays like the sun. Before Stephen was stoned, as he was testifying of Me, he literally shone with God's glory on his face. When Peter's shadow cast over people, they were healed. Peter literally had light coming out of him casting a real shadow. When Moses came down from the Mt, his face shone and literally cast light.

In the days of gross darkness, My sent ones will literally shine as literal lights when they testify of Me. Wherever they go, they will bring literal light, hope and peace. They will be transported in and out of crowds, walking through walls as I did after I arose. They will minister great hope and comfort that I have not forsaken those who are depending upon Me during a time of gross darkness.

*Matt 17:2 NKJV*

*He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.*

*Acts 6:15 NLT*

*At this point everyone in the high council stared at Stephen, because his face became as bright as an angel's.*

*Ex 34:30 NKJV*

*So when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him.*

*Acts 12:7-8 NKJV*

*Now behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shone in the prison; and he struck Peter on the side and*

*raised him up, saying, "Arise quickly!" And his chains fell off his hands.*

*Luke 2:8-11 NKJV*

*Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people.*

*Num 6:25-26 NKJV*

*The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.*

### **A NEW WAVE OF DELIVERERS 11/01/13**

I am birthing a new wave of deliverers into the earth. Yes this promise has been very long in coming, but worth the wait! In the night season when the church is the brightest, these will break through their shells, climb straight up to the surface from whence they were hidden and follow My light into the nations.

I will raise them up into rock hard faith, where they will be clothed in My shell of protection. This will be their refuge in hard times and no enemy will be able to devour them, they will simply pull into their life in Me and only move when I tell them. These My deliverers will be given the power of the ages to come.

In the last days when there is a demonic flood of distressing trouble, anguish and tribulations, I will send forth My deliverers to provide escape for those who cry out to Me. They will be My holy standard and anointed with the powers of the millennium and beyond. I will do a mighty work through them. I will anoint them with great abilities and

mighty miracles. They will be supernaturally **transported** throughout the earth, walk through walls, walk on water, and overcome the rage of nations to multiply food, and help people escape many dangers. These My beloved sons will fully manifest Me upon the earth. As servants and hosts of My glory, they will have learned the power of decreasing their own lives that I might increase.

*Zechariah 10:5 And they shall be as mighty men, who tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the LORD is with them, and the riders on horses shall be put to shame.*

*Psalms 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.*

*Psalms 149:6-9 Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand; 7 To execute vengeance upon the nations, and punishments upon the people; 8 To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 To execute upon them the judgment written: this honor have all his saints. Praise you the LORD.*

## 1/01/15 INVESTING IN GOLD AND SILVER

Someone asked me today to pray about their investing in gold due to USA debt and fragile money matters. As I was thinking about that prayer request, I heard and saw:

*Gold ten four. Then I saw a 10 of clubs and a 4 of clubs. I felt this was saying something like, "Rodger, I got that" or "10/4" which is what radio callers used to say.*



## FROM THE INTERNET:

ROGER THAT: "last transmission received/understood" □

In the days of the telegraph, the Morse code letter *R* (dot-dash-dot) was sometimes used to indicate "received" or "message received/understood." When radio voice communication began to replace telegraphs, *Roger*, the code word assigned to the letter *R* in the Joint Army/Navy Phonetic Alphabet (the radio alphabet used by all branches of the United States military from 1941 to 1956), took on the same role.

### **1/05/15 MICROCHIPS PLANTED IN GOLD**

**HEARD:** *Microchip. All over the world. Gold. Where is it now? Pin pointed. It's on the horizon.*

A few days later I happened upon the following Neville Johnson's word about gold and knew it was an answer to their prayer.

### **NOTES ON NEVILLE JOHNSON'S YOU TUBE**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vdj9svh5HsA>

- The crash did not bring the antichrist, although the crash was worldwide.
- USA dollar falls - Euro more valuable
- Interest rates up 20%, banks foreclose on homes
- Those who had cash and transferred it to gold and silver just before the fall, said now they were worth 4 fold of what it was. They were able to trade in gold and silver. Buying up printing presses, buildings and things to be used for the kingdom.

This reminds me of the warning Bobby Conner shared in 2010:

**CURRENCY CHANGES**  
**QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD 2010**  
[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

From the section called COMING EVENTS

**"Money-Markets are Unreliable**

Money-markets will remain extremely undependable, and untrustworthy. The plans of man will prove to be defective and unpredictable - and the erratic plans and policies will continue to breed chaos and discord among the people.

If the current economic situation continues, we could see a world in which the US dollar is worthless.

Years ago I was given a vivid trance, which I feel has significance for our day. In this encounter, the Lord Jesus said to me, "I am going to show you chaos and anarchy on a level you have never seen before!"

At that point, I was standing in a bank somewhere in America and I saw a person present a \$100 bill to a bank teller. The teller said to the man, "Sir, I am sorry, but we no longer honour that currency here!"

When the teller made that remark, I was shown the landscape of the entire world - a world that had gone mad. Words cannot describe the carnage. At the time I had this encounter, our present day money design was not in use.

Our focus must be upon the promises of God not the problem and politics of man. God is our provider and He will meet every need (see Philippians 4:19). Just as God provided for His people in the wilderness He will meet our every need (see Deut 2:7)."

{End Bobby Conner quote}

=====

**QUOTE JOHN PAUL JACKSON: GOLD**

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

Once gold crosses 2,000 an ounce, keep it. It will go up much, much higher than that. Buy gold and keep it no matter what the valley. It will go dramatically go down, way down. It will come back up to even more and greatly exceedingly from where it fell from.

[JP also said there would be cyberattack on banking receipts. If not every week, every other week, print copies that you paid and what you owe, from your banks.]

**1/04/15 THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS**

**VISION:** *I saw a lady with a round, red sign in her hand. She was walking in front of me on a wide dirt road that was not yet completed. It had been freshly excavated and flattened. Suddenly she spun the sign around so it faced me. In big all caps, it said BLESS.*

**HEARD:** *I shall bless you. Storehouse. Heavenly places. Wealth. Stocking up. All these years sweetheart you have held onto My Word. Ark. Being there for your children. Canopy. I have told you trust.*

**INSERT BLESSING**

**1/02/15 NEW LIFE OF BLESSING UNFOLDING**

**HEARD:** *Your sacrifices are making a difference sweet one, keep it up. There are great joys coming sweet one. A new life unfolding. Commanded a blessing. Follow through.*

**1/05/15 BLESSED ABOVE THE STORM**

**HEARD:** *I carried you above the storm. Judgment. Comfort My beloved in all that you are juggling right now. The blessing.*

**1/20/15 MOTHER AND CHILD BLESSED IN UNITY**

**HEARD:** *I commanded a blessing. Mother and child.*

**VISION:** *I saw a man give a precious bear hug someone. The man's name means God's gracious gift and He shall multiply. I sensed this was about the Joseph company because Joseph's name means He shall multiply.*

*Psalms 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

**CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES 1/05/15**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Then I saw something amazing. I was standing beside myself watching as Yeshua ha Messiach came to me and embraced me with a powerful hug. Then He kissed me on my right cheek. I thought about Psalm 2:11-12, "Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and you perish in the way, when His wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all those who put their trust in Him."

I was not focused on the fear of perishing, but on the joy of His pleasure and the power of His blessing. I immediately understood that I was watching this outside myself because it is not for me alone. It is also for you. The Spirit revealed that the kiss on the right cheek is an anointing of Kingdom authority. I immediately received again the promise in Luke 10:19, "Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you."

I fell to my knees holding on to His right hand with both of my hands. Then I kissed the back of His right hand. I wanted to kneel and kiss His hand like this to indicate that I fully submit to Him and His authority. This is a powerful key for receiving and walking in the spiritual authority He releases to us. As I kissed His hand (still watching from outside myself), he placed His hand on top of my head and released a blessing and a fresh impartation. Remember, this is for you too! As we strive to be lifted up from the weeds to get a higher perspective for this season, we must submit to Him and receive His blessing and anointing. I prayed the James 4:7 prayer over and over in His presence.

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS** **1/04/15**

Yes dear ones you are juggling so many details in your daily work load! I have seen your sacrifices to lay down the world and live holy lives unto Me. As you have chosen to lay down your lives to serve and keep your progeny, I have promised you My blessing. Furthermore, as you dwell in togetherness and one-ness with them, I have commanded a blessing. My anointing and provision shall sustain you as I carry you above the worldly storms. Just like Joseph in the days of plenty and famine, I have stocked up great wealth for you in

your heavenly storehouse simply for clinging to Me and believing My Word all these years. Even now I go before you and prepare your way. I AM building a new life, a new road, a new journey for you and I shall call it Blessed.

*Genesis 49:25-26 Even by the God of your father, who shall help you; and by the Almighty, who shall bless you with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lies beneath, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb: 26 The blessings of your father have prevailed above the blessings of my ancestors unto the utmost bounds of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brothers.*

## **1/10/15 WE VOTE FOR GOD'S GOODNESS TO TRIUMPH OVER EVIL**

**HEARD:** *God is about to change the whole world in less than about 5 ½ days. That analogy is how close you are to what's going to take place. Fear not.*

[Lord are the aborted babies crying out to You about their blood?]

**HEARD:** Yes.

*Revelation 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, do you not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?*

[Lord surely they are not asking for the judgment of death in the world?]

**HEARD:** No.

**PRAYER:** Lord what will become of us, unless we believe that we will see Your goodness in the land of the living?

Lord You are a Good God. You told us throughout scripture to overcome evil with good.

Father we are not even able to repent without Your goodness! You said that repentance is a gift from You that comes from Your goodness. When we are blind and under judgment how can we repent? We ask that You will remove the blinders off our eyes, let us see You, Your Word and Your goodness in the land of the living. We sincerely ask that You will return and give us a second chance by giving us the gift to repent, so that You can wash away our sins, and pour Your Spirit upon us Lord. Turn us Lord, that we may be converted and return to You.

We pray that You will overcome evil with Your goodness. You said that when the thief, who kills, steals and destroys is caught, that he must repay double, four, five and up to 7 fold what was stolen. We ask that for every baby murdered by the antichrist spirit, that there will be at least 7 souls saved from the kingdom of darkness to come into Your family. We ask that in Jesus name.

*Psalms 27:13 I would have fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living.*

*2 Timothy 2:25 In meekness instructing those that oppose them; if God perhaps will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth;*

*Romans 2:4 Or despise you the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leads you to repentance?*

*Matthew 13:14-15 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, who said, By hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart has become gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have*

*closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.*

*Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;*

*2 Peter 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.*

*Romans 12:17-21 Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. 18 If it be possible, as much as lies in you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, says the Lord. 20 Therefore if your enemy hungers, feed him; if he thirsts, give him drink: for in so doing you shall heap coals of fire on his head. 21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.*

*Prv 6: 30, 31 NLT Excuses might be found for a thief who steals because he is starving. 31 But if he is caught, he must pay back seven times what he stole, even if he has to sell everything in his house.*

**HEARD:** *It's a wise choice. Bringing forth a chosen generation. Thank you for voting.*

---

---

## **GOD IS GOOD**

*Ex 33:12, 13, 18, 19, 34:5-7 NKJV  
Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know*



*WHOM You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."*

*Gen 1:31 NKJV*

*Then God saw everything that He had made, and indeed it was very GOOD.*

*Luke 18:18-20 NKJV*

*Now a certain ruler asked Him, saying, "GOOD Teacher, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?" So Jesus said to him, "Why do you call Me GOOD? No one is GOOD but One, that is, God.*

*Luke 11:11-13 NKJV*

*If a son asks for bread from any father among you, will he give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent instead of a fish? 12 Or if he asks for an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 13 If you then, being evil, know how to give GOOD gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him!"*

*James 1:17-18 NKJV*

*Every **GOOD** gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.*

## **WHO DID JESUS SAY HE WAS**

*John 10:10-16 NKJV*

*The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life , and that they may have it more abundantly. I am the **GOOD** shepherd. The **GOOD** shepherd gives His life for the sheep. But a hireling, he who is not the shepherd, one who does not own the sheep, sees the wolf coming and leaves the sheep and flees; and the wolf catches the sheep and scatters them. The hireling flees because he is a hireling and does not care about the sheep. I am the **GOOD** shepherd; and I know My sheep, and am known by My own. As the Father knows Me, even so I know the Father; and I lay down My life for the sheep.*

*Acts 10:38-39 NKJV*

*... how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power, who went about doing **GOOD** and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him.*

=====

## **WHERE IS OUR FOCUS?**

*3 John 11 NKJV*

*Beloved, do not imitate what is evil, but what is GOOD. He who does GOOD is of God, but he who does evil has not seen God.*

*Rom 12:9-10 NKJV*

*Abhor what is evil. Cling to what is GOOD.*

*Phil 4:8-9 NKJV*

*Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of GOOD report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.*

=====

## **WHAT DO WE DO WITH EVIL?**

*Rom 12:21 NKJV*

*Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with GOOD.*

*Rom 12:17 NKJV*

*Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for GOOD things in the sight of all men.*

*1 Thess 5:14-15 NKJV*

*See that no one renders evil for evil to anyone, but always pursue what is GOOD both for yourselves and for all.*

*Heb 5:14 NKJV*

*But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both GOOD and evil .*

*Heb 5:14 AMP*

*But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally **GOOD** and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.*

=====

## **SPEAKING GOOD REPORTS**

*Matt 12:35-37 NKJV*

*A **GOOD** man out of the **GOOD** treasure of his heart brings forth **GOOD** things, and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."*

*Prov 15:30 NKJV*

*The light of the eyes rejoices the heart, and a **GOOD** report makes the bones healthy.*

*Ps 27:13 NKJV*

*I would have lost heart, unless I had believed that I would see the **GOOD**ness of the LORD in the land of the living.*

*1 Peter 3:10-11 NKJV*

*He who would love life and see **GOOD** days, let him refrain his tongue from evil,  
And his lips from speaking deceit. Let him turn away from evil and do **GOOD**;*

*Jer 29:10-12 NLT*

*For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for **GOOD** and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.*

## 1/11/15 THE AYES HAVE IT, WE WANT OUR COUNTRY BACK

**HEARD:** *Power to every American. Empower their votes. Where did we go wrong? We voted for change and we lost our vote. This is not America. We want our country back. The ayes have it, get us back on the right track.*

**HEARD:** *Prayer is the only way. Pray in accordance with My will. Such an important detail. Pray.*

*Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.*

### 5/08/09 A NEW USA IS COMING

**VISION:** *I saw 3 single layer round cakes. They were sitting separately on a table. They were each frosted, one in red, the other in blue and the third in all white. The all white one was in the foreground with the other 2 behind. The all white cake had ONE candle on it.*

**HEARD:** ***When America returns to My Word.***

**5/08/09:** *Someone in our QW Class had shared the following vision: The Lord showed me a small, black NAS pocket Bible go from top to bottom of a human torso, from under the chin, over the heart, and down to the belly area. Then I saw His hand holding a small KJV pocket Bible do the same thing. It was like He was drawing a line, (but did not leave any marks)."*

**BUZZ WORD: NAS = New American Standard**

**WORD TO PONDER: WHEN AMERICA RETURNS TO MY WORD 1/11/15**

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin brings reproach. Dear ones, there is a difference between faith and righteousness. Faith is believing in Me and My Word. Righteousness is the choice to walk according to My Word. I hear your desire to have your country back, but you must pray and invite My will and My kingdom to return to America. Who AM I? HOLY IS MY NAME. Dear ones, I AM HOLY.

Voting at the polls for leaders who legalize murdering babies and sodomy is not holy. Investing your money into carnal entertainment with violence, sex, potty mouth, death, and witchcraft is not holy. Dear ones, rend your hearts and return to Me. I AM your heavenly Father Who has suffered long over you and loves you with an everlasting love. Read My Word, and live by My Word. It is Who I AM.

When you My people return to My Word, America will have her 1<sup>st</sup> birthday, for she will be born again. I will wash the sins of this nation white as snow, with My forgiveness through the blood of My Son Who paid your price. Honor Me and put Me first in your hearts and your country. I will help you rebuild your Godly constitution and I will help you usher in real justice. From the ground up, we will rebuild one nation under the Lord Your God. Your states will be united and no longer divided. You will have freedom and liberty to serve Me as your King as My kingdom comes to the United States of America.

*Prov 14:34 NKJV*

*Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.*

*Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.*

## 1/11/15 THE INVISIBLE SECRET PLACE

**DREAM:** *I dreamed I was looking at a Succoth/ canopy / chuppah. It was on a stage for observation but whatever was going on underneath it was **invisible**. I saw 4 angels behind the chuppah and each were playing accompaniment music for the “show.”*

*The trombone player asked me if I would consider playing the keyboard on the sidelines as an accompaniment to his trombone. He asked me to play it in the clarinet sound. I considered his request, thinking about the single trombone tones that set the pace for the tempo and chords and the type of rhythm and speed the clarinet sounds would play to such (much faster, higher tones, many more notes and rhythms) and then agreed to do so and asked him what key. He said B flat. I asked him a second time if he said B flat. And as I did this, another angel came over and decorated my keyboard with evergreen bows, which matched the Succoth on the stage.*

From past rhema, the keyboard represents intercession. The trombone represents foundations pillars of each Word theme the Lord decrees, they play slow and simple tempos and low pitch. Bflat is a word pun for Be flat, lay low, humble.

### 1/29/03 LOWLY FLATTENED FINGERS

*I dreamed that I went to check out my hands and fingers for possible surgery. The Doc said I had the lowest finger pad beds in the world. He said I could go on 700 club and share that as a world record. He*

*was measuring the thickness or depth of the place where I type at the keyboard or play keys on the piano. They had been thoroughly flattened and made low with use.*

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE ON THE SUCCOTH/CHUPPAH](#)

I sense this dream was about being in a secret, covered invisible place when we are praying and prophesying. Also those who are on the public stage, when they are praying and prophesying from the secret place, they too are invisible and **covered**.

*1 Corinthians 11:4-10 Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonors his head. 5 But every woman that prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her head: for that is one and the same as if she were shaven. ... 10 **For this cause ought the woman to have authority on her head because of the angels.***

## **SCRIPTURES ABOUT THE SECRET PLACE**

### **SECRET PLACE, PAVILION, TABERNACLE**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5521. הָצֹלְלָה cukkah

Search for H5521 in KJVSL

הָצֹלְלָה cukkah sook-kaw'

fem of 5520; a hut or lair:—booth, cottage, covert, pavilion, tabernacle, tent.

See Hebrew 5520

*Psalms 27:5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.*



*Psalms 31:20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.*

*Psalms 32:7 Thou [art] my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.*

*Psalms 61:4 I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I will trust in the covert of thy wings. Selah.*

*Psalms 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.*

*Psalms 119:114 Thou [art] my hiding place and my shield: I hope in thy word.*

*Song of Solomon 2:14 O my dove, [that art] in the clefts of the rock, in the secret [places] of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, let me hear thy voice; for sweet [is] thy voice, and thy countenance [is] comely.*

*Isaiah 32:2 And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.*

## **INSERT SECRET PLACE**

### **2/29/08 REDEEMED AND ADVANCING TOWARDS THE SECRET PLACE**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Isabella. {The angel called, Consecrated to God} Frequent visitor. I saw an angel with long wavy hair holding a candlestick in her 2 hands. You who dwell in the secret place. Consecration deeper levels. The burden bearers. Step up to the plate. Broken and cracked cart.*

*Redeemed. I kept you. I established you. Pleased to announce. We are advancing.*

**1/02/15 NOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON – THE SECRET PLACE IS ETERNITY WITHOUT TIME**

<https://www.lwa.org.au/>

Neville said that Jesus threw incense upon the alter and the veil was removed. Neville says we have got to have the incense of prayer and intercession to get through the veil. **Neville said that eternity is in the secret place.** Like time stops, ages past and present are merged. Jesus said you are standing in eternity where everything is present. Everything was crystal clear. The Lord said to him, “I put eternity in the heart of man, but he rarely visits”. Then Neville heard, **he that dwells in the secret place. Tell My people they have got to live with Me in this place. Tell them there is a place where they can live where everything is clear.**

Within all of us there is a place which we can visit, a place in which God wants us to stand in. A place where understanding is infinite, where knowledge and understanding and wisdom flows. Everything is crystal clear.

*Psalms 91:1 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.*

*Ecclesiastes 3:11 He has made everything beautiful in its time: also **he has put eternity in men's hearts**, so that no man can find out the work that God does from the beginning to the end.*

**QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD ROD 2015**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

## **PAGE 238 THE SECRET PLACE**

Psalm 91 promises deliverance and victory in the time of trouble to “He that dwells in the secret place of the Most High.” This “secret place” is a place “set apart” where we can withdraw from the activities of our everyday life experience. Here we will be able to clearly hear with our spiritual ears, and then appropriate His words into our spirits and digest them until they become a personal reality within us.

The Lord desires those who will choose Him for Himself alone, apart from anything that He might do for them and blessing and provision. There are many distracting influences that seek to throw us away from a true, sincere devotion to the Lord. These forces have absolutely no power or control over us, unless we allow them to do so. There must be within each of us an active resistance to anything that will hinder our times of fellowship with the Lord.

*James 4:6-8 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble. 7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.*

The Lord will not override our will. He will guide us, but we are given the freedom to choose our level of response to Him in every area of our life experience. We must abide continually in an attitude of choosing to respond to Him wooing our hearts into this place of a “secret a photo of intimacy with Him.”

...If we are not receiving His care and protection, we have either chosen the wrong dwelling place, or we

have set our affection on something other than Him. When this happen, He patiently waits, ready to help us when we finally turn to Him.

## **WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT THE SECRET PLACE**

### **THE SECRET PLACE 2/12/99**

I have given you a secret place in the cleft of My rock. I send you forth among wolves and fierce predators. And you shall go and speak in My Name. Yet no matter where you are, I will always provide a refuge for you. Any time that you need, you may withdraw into that secret place. It is My shelter away from the storm and no unclean thing shall touch you. You are safe My love.

*“For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.” (Ps 27:5 KJV)*

### **INTIMACY BEFORE THE STORM 9/6/99**

There is a worldwide storm coming and even though it will look like the enemy has the upper hand, I will allow this storm because of My fierce love. The time is short and the world has sought many lovers, all to replace the One Who truly loves. I will watch over them through the storm so that they will run and cling to Me even as they are stripped of all their lovers.

Before the storm, there is a secret place of intimacy and blooming that will come to pass in those who have been prepared. Whether fierce or gentle, they will have embraced all that has come from life, as though given to them by My hands. They are those whose hearts have been willing and pliable and only wanting the pleasure of My approval. They will bloom with a relationship and intimacy with Me and be carried well above the storm when it comes.

*“She will chase her lovers, but not overtake them; Yes, she will seek them, but not find them. Then she will say, 'I will go and return to my first husband, for then it was better for me than now.' For she did not know that I gave her grain, new wine, and oil, and multiplied her silver and gold -- Which they prepared for Baal.” (Hos 2:7-8 NKJV)*

### **THE SECRET OF MY SECRET PLACE 2/11/06**

Oh passionate lover of My heart, you have sought Me and found Me, when you do all that you can to embrace My tangible Presence. I AM the God Who is always there and I want the barriers of your body, soul and spirit melted away so that we can become One and you will know Me intimately. Precious, draw near to Me in worship and adoration and prayer. Open the windows of your heart and soul and let My warmth melt you to your very core.

As you find My Presence, learn to cultivate it, so that you learn to recognize My confirming comfort, assurance, stability, love, and affirmation of the moment. Cultivate, cherish and dwell in My Presence and you shall know the secret place where all else melts away except our Oneness, together. Relax now and just let Me embrace you.

You will find that in that loving place with Me, you are resting in perfect faith that I AM God. No fear, nothing touches you in My strong arms of love. You are safe, dear one.

*Ps 84:4 NKJV*

*How lovely is Your tabernacle, O LORD of hosts! My soul longs, yes, even faints For the courts of the LORD; My heart and my flesh cry out for the living God. Even the sparrow has found a home, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young — Even Your altars, O LORD of hosts, my King and my God. Blessed are those who dwell in Your house; they will still be praising You.*

### **LIKE A SECRET CABIN IN THE WOODS 12/04/10**

The storm of the wicked one shall not come near you. How? By abiding in the secret place. That place is isolated and distant from the wild ways of the world. Like a lone ranger, far away, it is like having a private cabin nestled in the woods. The noise of the world and its calamity is distant as you secret yourself in Me. I AM your refuge and when you come into that still place, I AM there to give you peace. I always prepare you and build your faith to be ready should the grizzly bear of fear knock on your door. You have the weapon of a mighty man, merely through your peace in Me and the authority I have given you to rebuke the enemy in My Name. Find your dwelling place, dear heart, for I have a place prepared for you.

*Ps 91:5-8 NKJV*

*You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, Nor of the arrow that flies by day, Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked.*

## 1/15/15 NEW ANGELIC REPLACEMENTS FOR NEW SEASON

**HEARD:** *You graduated.*

Wow, last night I heard that one of my angels was being replaced. This one has been with me for years. I know that when angels are replaced, it is because we are in a new season where their particular training and/or protection is not needed. And I also knew that when we graduate, it means we have gone through certain schooling and tests and passed them... therefore we are being promoted. When we receive promotion, we do receive new angels to help us on the next leg of our journey.

**CONFIRMATION 1/18/15:** W2P WEBSITE: I have my new [Word to Ponder website](#) set for random Words to pop up and this is the first one that came up in the slideshow!

**NEW ANGELS FOR A NEW DOOR 9/11/13**

Many of My own have graduated to enter the Kingdom of heaven's door. This is a result of having graduated their lessons of laying down carnality and obedience classes regarding knowing and heeding My Word in their words, deeds and thoughts. I am sending you extra angelic help so that you will be able to understand My deeper mysteries. I AM granting you access to enter through that door and experience My kingdom in ways you have not known before. I have promised you shall see your teachers and now is the time. They are sent to help you walk in My ways and grow in understanding the mysteries of My Kingdom.

*Isaiah 30:18-21 And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of justice: blessed are all they that wait for him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: you shall weep no more: he will be very gracious unto you at the sound of your cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers: 21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.*

**1/24/15: CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD'S ROD 2015**

## **PAGE 212 NOW IS THE TIME FOR PROMOTION**

Never forget, God has begun your preparation. He has been preparing you for these days all your life. You are truly in the kingdom for such a time as this. Now it is time for promotion. God is moving from strategy to implementation. One of the meanings of the word promotion is advancement to a more senior job, or a higher rank or position.

These days of shifting and positioning have helped bring about these advancements. With these spiritual promotions will come a noticeable increase in power releasing kingdom authority. It is as we sup [dine] Jesus Christ that we are granted to sit with him upon his throne. Notice first comes supping: true fellowship with Christ - then comes authority and display of kingdom power. The word authority carries with it the ability, skill of capacity to do something. The kingdom of God is about action, not just terminology. The promotion from the Lord will give evidence and substance to the reality of a living union with Christ.

*1 Corinthians 4:20 For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power.*

### **1/21/15 EXIT - THE WAY OUT**

Today Wayne had read his following rhema from 12/29/03:

**WAYNE DREAM:** *He was asking when something would be done. In the dream he heard a voice say, "As soon as we get to Exodus."*

I was smiling about that and then Wayne told me that we were in Genesis and waiting for Exodus. I remembered that the name **Exodus, means The Way Out.** This was really



quicken to me because just last night we had been praying over someone's job. For years they have made it harder and yet taken the bonuses and perks away for exceeding job expectations. I was reminded of when Pharaoh made the Israelites build bricks with mere straw making the job much harder. We have been in that place for decades with people working harder and inflation and taxes taking away the reward for hard work.

*Exodus 3:7-10 And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; 8 And I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a good and large land, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites. 9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel has come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression with which the Egyptians oppress them. 10 Come now therefore, and I will send you unto Pharaoh, that you may bring forth my people the children of Israel out of Egypt.*

## **RHEMA 1/10/15 ABOUT TO CHANGE THE WHOLE WORLD**

**HEARD:** *God is about to change the whole world in less than about 5 ½ days. That analogy is how close you are to what's going to take place. Fear not.*

### **1/24/15 CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD ROD 2015**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

I had received Bobby's SR in the mail and read this confirmation:

PAGE 232

“Each of us should expect swift and radical change. We do not have any more time for another trip around the mountain: we must enter into the promises of God today. No matter how confused and confounded we have been in the past, this is the day we can find the exit sign and end the wilderness wanderings.”

## **INSERT THE EXIT SIGN - HEARD AND SAW:**

### **6/30/04 THREE EXITS – YOUR CHOICE**

*What’s the way to resolve all these things? Prayer. Keep praying. The answers are coming. Three exits. Here’s one, soaring. Two, grounded, landing. Here’s three, I quit. Dysfunction. Now which layer do you want?*

*Sleepy wife, listen to Me please. I am not here to scold you. Did you think that I would? What you need is a good hug. Embrace. I wait for the unsearched and the covered up.*

*Why don’t you follow Me and I will take you there. Free. This way, or that way? I choose to keep plowing while we are supposed to plow. And that is the way we go, here we go.*

*Hosea 10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he comes and rains righteousness upon you.*

### **11/04/07 EXIT THE WORLD OF ENTERTAINMENT**

*I saw a light flying from heaven down to earth. It landed on top of a doorway of some rafters. It was a lighted up sign that said, “Exit.” Immediately I thought of the word Exodus, which means “A way out.” The book of Exodus is the journey of how the Lord*

*delivered His people from the heavy bondage of the taskmaster.*

*...Rescued things from the universe. I will rescue you. Dont need to be entertained. Graduated.*

#### **4/23/11 USA OUT OF BOUNDS**

*A work in progress. United States out of bounds. I saw a deep hole. From reality, deeper and beyond. Emergency exit.*

*Thank you so much. I saw a hand holding some long ribbons that were red, white and blue. ... The ties that bind lest they fall. [Blest be the tie that binds Our hearts in Christian love; The fellowship of kindred minds Is like to that above. Before our Father's throne We pour our ardent prayers; Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one.]*

#### **9/04/13 EXIT AND CHANGE: DECIDE TO WALK OUT IN FAITH**

*I saw the exit sign that said many answers to prayer. That's just the beginning, there is so much work to do. I am establishing you. Your faith sweet one. Walk it out.*

*What's holding the rest up? Sitting on the fence and afraid to jump off. Going to have to answer some questions. Make up your mind. If it doesn't challenge you, it doest change you.*

#### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER VISION 1/25/15: EXIT TO CROSS OVER THE BRIDGE**

I had a vision I was driving down a highway. I could see above the car as well as driving in the car. I seemed to be the only car driving on that part of the highway. I had the knowledge that it was November. I came around the corner at a turn in the road and saw up ahead that all of the traffic

was stopped as far as I could see. It was backed up to and under a bridge. I slowed down as I approached the stopped cars.

I looked up on the right side of the bridge and there was a large arrow made of light bulbs that was shining bright. The arrow was pointing to the exit right before the bridge. I knew I was given the privilege to get off at this exit. I knew that the arrow was divinely placed there to show me the way out and spare me the long wait. I started driving up the ramp and felt the burden of waiting was lifted. It was like I was given a pass to go around so I would not have to wait any longer; I was given passage up to the bridge to cross over.

## **INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT LEAVING EGYPT**

### **INDECISION 12/4/91**

You stand at the cross road of decision. Waiting. Standing. Wavering. Waiting. Reluctant to move, reluctant to wait. A wavering vessel receives nothing. You must choose. I will not walk it for you. I told you it was time to move, I told you I gave you a green light. Why do you hesitate? Egypt knocks on your door and would pull you back to its magnetizing grip.

I need your willing heart to leave Egypt's memories, Egypt's habits. They will forever hinder if you bring them with you. Let it go and seek a new life and all it encompasses. Make no association with the bricks and burdens of yesterday. Only in letting go will you move freely in all I have prepared. One Master, not two. One destiny, not two. The roads cross and separate. You must choose one.

*"...The law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness..." (Romans 2:15)*

## **AFFLICTED FROM THE TASKMASTER 11/8/98**

Oh greatly afflicted ones, I have heard your prayer. By reason of the taskmaster your shoulders carry a ton of bricks. Heavy and loaded down, pressed to the ground and bowing low, you have cried unto Me. I have heard you My loved ones. I have heard you.

Enough, I say! Listen to My gavel as it resounds in heaven. I will bring you out. Like the days of old, when Egypt let go of My people, even so, I will bring you out. You will leave the taskmaster behind and the bricks of yesterday will be forever gone from your life.

Be willing to leave, let it all go and walk with Me into a land flowing with milk and honey. Apples and oranges, all the fruit you could want from a land that is waiting for you. This time, believe. Please believe. I will provide for your journey and you will be safe from the pursuing army at your feet. Trust Me and watch My mighty hand on your behalf. I go before and behind and surround you with My Presence. Watch the enemy fall at your feet as you take up the sword and fight for your land and rightful place in Me.

*“And the LORD said”I have surely seen the oppression of My people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry because of their taskmasters, for I know their sorrows. 8 So I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up from that land to a good and large land, to a land flowing with milk and honey, to the place of the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Amorites and the Perizzites and the Hivites and the Jebusites.” (Ex 3:7-9 NKJV)*

## **FORGOTTEN YOUR RESTING PLACE 9/5/99**

My Love, you are carrying such a heavy weight upon your shoulders. You have forgotten your resting

place. A change is coming. A change in destiny.  
What kind? When? Where?

I would not have you build bricks with straw. Rather I want you out of Egypt and into the promised land. Listen to the sounds. Awesome sounds beckon from a land that is free!

I will send you. I will take care of you, mother of My children. I will build My three fold tower of sounds to mix and match with perfect tuning. Tuned to heaven's chords, these, My chosen vessels, shall play the music of My heart.

*"For the land which you go to possess is not like the land of Egypt from which you have come, where you sowed your seed and watered it by foot, as a vegetable garden; but the land which you cross over to possess is a land of hills and valleys, which drinks water from the rain of heaven, a land for which the LORD your God cares; the eyes of the LORD your God are always on it, from the beginning of the year to the very end of the year." (Deut 11:10-12 NKJ)*

### **WALK AWAY FROM THE BRICKS OF YESTERDAY 3/30/07**

You are being released from the taskmasters who have laid many bricks upon your shoulders, your time, your emotions, your performance, your soul. Beloved walk away. You are on the road marked FREE. Follow My voice and find your way out. Find balance. Walk away from the heavy burden and grant yourself a balanced life where you experience a variety away from the hopeless posture of building bricks for the taskmaster.

I have given you a new heart, one that can feel again. Your heart is tender and compassionate, having gone

through the school of suffering. Now enjoy each moment, here a tear, there a smile. Walk, and laugh and enjoy your journey towards health. Find health every day.

*Matt 23:4-5 NKJV*

*For they bind heavy burdens , hard to bear, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.*

*Ex 10:3-4 NKJV*

*So Moses and Aaron came in to Pharaoh and said to him, "Thus says the LORD God of the Hebrews'How long will you refuse to humble yourself before Me? Let My people go, that they may serve Me.*

*1 John 5:3-5 NKJV*

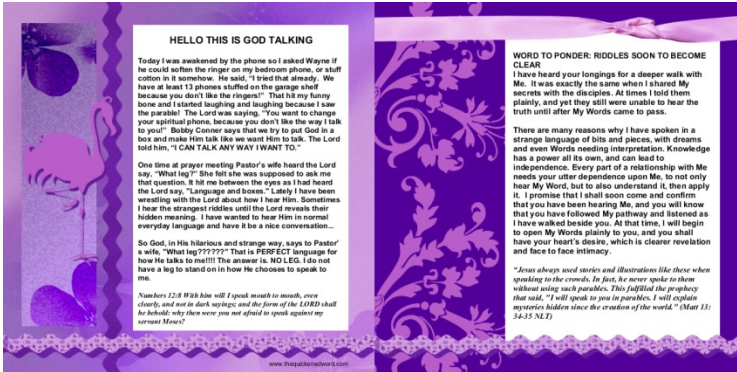
*For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome . For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith. Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?*

## **2/01/15 THE BACKING OF MY WORD ON EVERY PAGE**

I am adding a new series called “Scrapbook Heaven” to the [QW School on How God Speaks](#). These are little stories about different ways God has spoken to me, created in scrapbook form. When it is done, I will be making a free ebook out of the pages. Today as I was thinking about the background scrapbook paper I just made for the following Scrapbook Heaven page, I heard the Lord say:

**HEARD:** *Backing of My Word on every page of your life. It's true I will use your scrap booking idea. Bringing out the best in you. Go play. You need this. Rest.*

## SCRAPBOOK FROM HEAVEN: HELLO GOD TALKING



## SURROUNDED BY MY WORDS OF CONFIRMATION 8/28/08

Beloved I promised you that I would never leave you, never abandon you. What I have built in your life, I will uphold and sustain. You are My work and I establish My Word, My ways and Myself within you. Do not worry that these precious gifts will depart.

When you come to the crossroads of decision, trust Me that I will send you plenty of Words and confirmations so that you will know which route to take. You have learned the key of waiting upon Me at junctions of opportunity, expecting Me to send My Word. And beloved one, if for some reason you take the wrong turn, I will always grant you more confirmations sending you back to the crossroad for a different route. All the days of your life, precious one. All your days.



*Ps 139:2-7 NLT*

*You know when I sit down or stand up. You know my every thought when far away. You chart the path ahead of me and tell me where to stop and rest. Every moment you know where I am. You know what I am going to say even before I say it, LORD. You both precede and follow me. You place your hand of blessing on my head. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too great for me to know! I can never escape from your spirit! I can never get away from your presence!*

## **2/02/15 THE DREAM OF RESTORATION**

**HEARD:** *Get ready to be salt poured out on paper. This dream. Waited a long time to receive this. I can't wait to tell you. Fellowship. My people grafted together one body. One mass restored. These are My people and their issues..*

### **1/24/15 DELIVERED: 7 RESTORING YEARS COMING UP**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Come sit with us. I saw a pair of hands on a table and they were handling some papers. Although I saw that in the vision, I had the brief impression there was a signet ring on the right hand even though I didn't see it. I have heard a lot this month about the counsel in heaven and wondered if this was that.*

*Deliverer. How to give an accurate weather report. Wait for the confirmations to line up and then proceed. Prophecy. Dumbfounded, in the midst of war, heaven on earth. You shall rebuild. Beautiful. Advancement.*

*I saw a huge delivery truck had stopped at our door and the man got out and delivered 1 can of 7UP. He handed it to Wayne and Wayne came to put it on the kitchen counter. I realized someone else had already ordered and paid for this, but the man had come a LONG way and so I wanted to give him \$20. The man saw my intentions, and said no he didn't want any money for it. I watched him walk back into his truck and I said, THANK YOU SO MUCH! Then he turned to me with a massive smile on his face. I saw him clearly and recognized that he was an angel with the most glorious smile. He knew I had recognized this and he put our house down for his ongoing deliveries of 7UP.*

## **RHEMA 7/05/11 7 YEARS OF RESTORATION**

**HEARD:** *Harvest. Joel 2, I will help you. It's more than this. Equip. To prepare you for end times. There are times and seasons for everything. Watch and pray. I will lead you and guide you. Restore 7 years. Grace of God. It's a time of replenish and recompense for all that was lost. Fill the vats.*

*Prophesy. Awaken My people to hope. Much closer than you know. Very important. Make way. The end times.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** I have dreams, visions and Words in the 80's and 90's of the coming rain of His Spirit. One in particular on 8/22/95, He opened my ears as I watched a sheet of rain pour down in a deluge. I had never seen or heard rain so strong, so loud, so violent. It was almost a fearful thing, certain at least awe-filled. I wondered if the roof would hold.

Joel 2:22-27 NKJV

*Do not be afraid, you beasts of the field; For the open pastures are springing up, And the tree bears its fruit; The fig tree and the vine yield their strength. 23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. 25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. 26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ONE MASS TO BE RESTORED 3/13/04**

Together in one mass, I will bring My people as a unit, moving forward by rank and file. As they go, they shall occupy their promised land, standing against that which opposes their future and hope. I shall strengthen them like the strength of an oak tree, able to withstand winds of opposition. I will keep them, bringing forth thousands and bearing them up. They will be known as the company with triumphant faith. For seven years they shall recover and be restored in installments, piece by piece. For I know the plans that I have for them and that is to give them a future and a hope.

*2 Kings 8:6 KJV*

*And when the king asked the woman, she told him.  
So the king appointed unto her a certain officer,*

saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

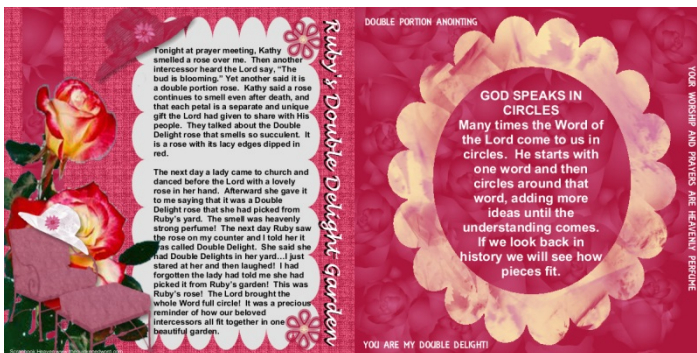
## 2/02/15 OPENED SMELL: DOUBLE DELIGHT ROSE

Today the Lord opened my sense of smell and I smelled roses, an intense fragrance, it lasted a long time. I smelled it 3 times. The first when Wayne was in the back, then when he came into the living room and then after I shared this with him.

**REOCCURRING SONG:** For several days I have been hearing the phrase of the song: My loving arms surround you.

I had prayed and asked the Lord what story to share today in Scrapbook Heaven and the one about Ruby's Roses came to me.

## SCRAPBOOK HEAVEN: RUBY'S GARDEN



Tonight at prayer meeting, Kathy smelled a rose over me. Then another intercessor heard the Lord say, "The bud is blooming." Yet another said it is a double portion rose. Kathy said a rose continues to smell

even after death, and that each petal is a separate and unique gift the Lord had given to share with His people. They talked about the Double Delight rose that smells so succulent. It is a rose with its lacy edges dipped in red.

The next day a lady came to church and danced before the Lord with a lovely rose in her hand. Afterward she gave it to me saying that it was a Double Delight rose that she had picked from Ruby's yard. The smell was heavenly strong perfume! The next day Ruby saw the rose on my counter and I told her it was called Double Delight. She said she had Double Delights in her yard...I just stared at her and then laughed! I had forgotten the lady had told me she had picked it from Ruby's yard! This was Ruby's rose! The Lord brought the whole Word full circle! It was a precious reminder of how our beloved intercessors all fit together in one beautiful garden.

### **GOD SPEAKS IN CIRCLES**

Many times the Word of the Lord come to us in circles. He starts with one Word and then circles around that word, adding more ideas until the understanding comes. If we look back in history we will see how pieces fit.

Last month I had a choice to dismantle and cut off the cable to my personal TV in my bedroom. As it was I was only watching G rated Non-Fiction, but felt even those "air waves" were interfering with my hearing and seeing purely.

*Ephesians 2:2 In which in time past you walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now works in the children of disobedience.*

### **PROMISES IN ISAIAH 35**

*Isaiah 35:1-10 The wilderness and the dry land shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. 2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God. 3 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break forth, and streams in the desert. 7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of jackals, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy UPON THEIR HEADS: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.*

## **THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS 11/14/85**

**TRANCE VISION:** *The following is a vision of gazing wonder the Lord gave me as quoted from my journal: "When I went to sleep on November 14, 1985, I had a strong yearning for Jesus. As I slept,*

*He came to me and opened my eyes. I saw a huge, gigantic banner unfolding across the sky. It said, "THE LORD JESUS CHRIST." Suddenly I found myself in heaven looking down upon a vast desert. It was dry, brown, flat, and immense. As I gazed upon the lifeless desert, someone was standing above and behind me declaring the scroll of Isaiah 35:*

*"Isa 35 NKJV*

*The wilderness and the wasteland shall be glad for them, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, The excellence of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the LORD, the excellency of our God.*

*Strengthen the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, with the recompense of God; He will come and save you."*

*Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, and streams in the desert. The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water; In the habitation of jackals, where each lay, there shall be grass with reeds and rushes.*

*A highway shall be there, and a road, and it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, shall not go astray. No lion shall be there, nor shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, And the ransomed of the LORD shall*

*return, and come to Zion with singing, with everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away."*

*After Isaiah 35 had been announced, I heard the Lord say, "And the desert shall blossom as a rose. It shall happen all at once, and it shall happen suddenly." Immediately I saw the desert come to life. The sight was astounding and oh so beautiful! Everywhere blossoms emerged: this dry, lifeless region became a spacious garden of color and beauty. Then I came out of the gazing vision. As I woke, I was still in awe of what I'd seen, because it was so beautiful. I knew the Lord was speaking a promise of what He would be doing to our dry desert like lives. He was going to rain His Presence upon us and we would emerge with life and beautiful blossoms."*

{end of vision}

## 2/02/15 UNPACKING GENERALS OF INTERCESSION

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Generals of intercession. Reese Howell and Smith Wigglesworth. Stand there. I saw ribbons twisted together which is a Hebrew word meaning to wait upon the Lord. Great passion.*

I realized the Lord was saying that both Reese and Smith were powerful intercessors in heaven as they are waiting on the Lord to bring in the full harvest from their lives spent on earth.

*Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also*



*keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.*

## **2/12/15: CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS BOBBY CONNER SHEPHERD ROD 2015**

Today I turned with anointed hands in Bobby's book to this and the Lord reminded me I had heard the above.

Page 225 - "The Spirit of God is releasing a powerful mandate for the RECOVERY of lost anointings. Ministry mantles from past generations are being RESTORED. Expect to see the Spirit of God demonstrated through resurrected anointing such as those in which William Branham and AA Allen, and many other past champions once operated.

Even physical items are now being recovered and restored. Grace is being offered to regain all that has been stolen and lost. Praise the Lord for recovery! Just as David encouraged himself in the Lord and boldly went after all that had been stolen from him, we too should be bold in our recover efforts."

*1 Samuel 30:8 And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for you shall surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.*

## **2/12/15 WAYNE'S DECREES**

He spent a great amount of time today going through a list of decrees over us, family and progeny. I thanked the Lord for his sacrifices and then heard the Lord say:

**HEARD:** *I am calling forth a rod of iron.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Right after Wayne and I were talking about authority, I turned with anointed hands in Bobby Conner's SRod 2015:

**PAGE 212 NOW IS THE TIME FOR PROMOTION**

Never forget, God has begun your preparation. He has been preparing you for these days all your life. You are truly in the kingdom for such a time as this. Now it is time for promotion. God is moving from strategy to implementation. One of the meanings of the word promotion is advancement to a more senior job, or a higher rank or position.

These days of shifting and positioning have helped bring about these advancements. With these spiritual promotions will come a noticeable increase in power releasing kingdom authority. It is as we sup [dine] Jesus Christ that we are granted to sit with him upon his throne. Notice first comes supping: true fellowship with Christ - then comes authority and display of kingdom power. The word authority carries with it the ability, skill of capacity to do something. The kingdom of God is about action, not just terminology. The promotion from the Lord will give evidence and substance to the reality of a living union with Christ.

*1 Corinthians 4:20 For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power.*

**7/16/14 GENERALS INCREASED POWER**

**HEARD:** *When He wrapped up His heavenly package. Superheroes. Unpacking. Coming out to show their goods. My generals. When He opened the door and blew upon His Word. Let Your kingdom come, Your will be done.*

**HEARD:** *This includes strongholds. God increased the power to break them.*

**7/23/14 MIGHTY TO THE PULLING DOWN OF STRONGHOLDS**

**HEARD:** *This is important. Your destiny. I will help you.*

**HEARD:** *Mighty unto to the pulling down of strongholds. Suited. Perfectly suited. Armor. Weapons of faith. Shield. Helmet. Seen from a distance. Glistening. A warrior. Satan is defeated under your feet. Calling forth things that are not as though they are. Believe these. Weapon of faith. Your words matter. Speak them. Decree, declare. No compromise. Stand firm.*

**HEARD:** *A jealous God. Passion. Bring them unto Me. I AM raking them in. Pulling out strongholds as they come. One by one. Separated and clean. Without fault before Me. The lies, they are defeated. A breakthrough in your midst. Defeated foe. Angels are with you. Setting them free. Entanglement. Loose them declares the Lord.*

**7/26/14 EXTENDING MY WILL INTO THE EARTH**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *I agreed to a troop of warriors. I saw many old men with long white beards and robes, and staffs in their hands. They were lined up along the top of a long string of mountains. Yes rods in their hands. That's what they do best, they extend My will into the earth.*

**2/03/15 REBUILDING YOUR WALLS FIRST**

**HEARD:** *Body of Christ. Rebuild your walls first. Fortify them and then your homes. Ezra.*

## **INSERT EZRA WALLS**

### **9/23/08 REBUILDING YOUR WALLS**

*Maintenance. I will set you free. That which has fallen, life will be rebuilt. Schedule according to plan. The walls come up first. Excellent. To surround you in safety.*

### **1/01/14 KEEP THE DEVIL OUT - REBUILD YOUR WALLS**

*Ezra what can I do without you? There is a purpose for this. Walls. A new beginning. Everyone in their place. Line up. Let's rebuild. Training lessons.*

The name Ezra means "Yahweh has helped." He was the priest who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon captivity and was a co-worker with Nehemiah in rebuilding the fallen walls.

**QUICKENED PARABLE:** Yesterday Wayne went out and anointed the boundaries of our property.

### **1/23/15 RESCUED THROUGH PRAYER**

*What is a leader? Dramatic testimony. Check mate. A gallant knight. Ezra. Prophet. I saw a man on a white horse and he was coming down from heaven. Deliverer. We need more help. Right when things couldn't get any worse, he steps in and clears the table.*

### **THE BURDEN BEARERS 2/9/00**

I AM the Lord Your God in the midst of you. I dwell in the midst of unified intercession. Even as elephants walk trunk to tail along the vast trails of migration, I send you to walk similar paths of intercession. In your

journeys you shall walk to and fro and the paths of your feet shall encircle those within. Like those within the walls that Nehemiah raised, all will benefit and dwell within the safety away from the false accusations, the mockers, and those that would slander the work of God.

In the process of building this wall, I shall give you gifts to evaluate the work needing to be done, I shall equip you to do the work and I shall set your hands to work within the seasons of My own time table. I AM like the king who released Nehemiah to do the work, sent the letters of endorsement and protection and gave all the supplies needed. He lacked nothing, neither will you. Even the laborers had the heart to join raise up the walls. Each man shall build the wall in front of his own family, and together they link arms and build the circle of unity. I will establish watchman to warn and warriors to guard even as they build. Together the walls will raise and all who live within shall remain in safety.

*“And whatever more may be needed for the house of your God, which you may have occasion to provide, pay for it from the king's treasury.” (Ezra 7:20 NKJV)*

### **CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE 2/13/15**

We are called to rebuild our lives by obedience first and then prayer second. When we stand in the gap of our lives and loved ones through prayer, this begins our building process. I have my Word to Ponder website set for random Words to Ponders to pop up and when I went on line, the following Word was the first to pop up.

### **WORD TO PONDER: WALLS COME FIRST 9/23/08**

Yes you are walking in a narrow place, doing everything you can to keep from losing ground. It is a

daily contending to maintain that which you have been given to steward. You have cried out for more grace, more room from this constriction. I have watched your brave efforts and have much mercy for you My child. I will set you free.

Beloved that which has fallen will be rebuilt. You have suffered within the throngs of delay, but in My timing, all is perfectly scheduled according to plan. You seek to recover your losses, even as you endeavor to maintain what you have. Precious one, you will be unable to keep that which you recover, if your walls are not secure. I AM concentrating on patching and fortifying your walls for safekeeping. These walls are self discipline; to be able to rule over your own spirit with temperance, balance and faithfulness. In this season of maintenance, I AM building your character so that when I restore what you have lost, then you will be able to keep it. Do you understand My child? Yes, you understand.

*Prov 25:28 NKJV*

*Whoever has no rule over his own spirit is like a city broken down, without walls.*

*2 Chron 14:7 NKJV*

*Therefore he said to Judah, "Let us build these cities and make walls around them, and towers, gates, and bars, while the land is yet before us, because we have sought the LORD our God; we have sought Him, and He has given us rest on every side." So they built and prospered.*

*Ps 51:18 NKJV*

*Do good in Your good pleasure to Zion; Build the walls of Jerusalem.*

## **2/04/15 WARNING: DON'T FALL INTO THE DITCH OF DEPRESSION**

**DREAM:** *I dreamed that I was looking out my window and there were 2 ladies who had come to a lovely shaded green grass area and they followed a bushy tailed squirrel around and caught it by the tail. I was reminded of catch the foxes that spoil the vine. They were going to put it in their car but then let it go. They stood under what seemed like a canopied tree, although I could not see the tree. They looked up and exclaimed that it was such a special holy place, with the huge angel of the Lord protecting it.*

*I heard the Lord say, Had not the simplest warning been heeded.*

*In the next scene there was a large crane that drove up and was carefully maneuvering just underneath the telephone wires. I noticed some morning glory vine that had wrapped around the wire. The machine was going to dig a ditch on the boundary line of our property in the back.*

Yesterday I was listening to Rick's The Call and he had shared this part about falling into the ditch of depression

### **QUOTE RICK JOYNER OVERCOMING DEPRESSION**

From Rick's book, The Call

For days I had been in a deep depression. Everything seemed so bleak. Even the very sound of people irritated me, and any disruption of what I wanted to do angered me. I thought the worst of everyone and had to fight to contain the black thoughts which arose in me toward them. I felt as if I had slipped into hell and was sliding deeper into it each day. Finally, I cried out to the Lord, and almost immediately, I found myself

standing in front of the door with Wisdom standing next to me.

“Lord, I’m sorry. I slipped from Your presence all the way into hell it seems.”

*“The whole world still lies in the power of the evil one,”* He replied, *“and you walk on the edge of hell every day. Through the midst of it there is a path of life. There are deep ditches on either side of the path of life, so you must not deviate from the narrow way.”*

“Well, I fell into one of the ditches, and I could not find my way out.”

*“No one can find his own way out of those ditches. Following your own way is how you fall into them, and your own way will never lead you out. I am the only way out. When you fall, do not waste your time trying to figure everything out, for you will only sink deeper into the mire. Just ask for help. I am your Shepherd, and I will always help you when you call on Me.”*

“Lord, I don’t want to waste time trying to figure everything out, but I would really like to understand how I fell so far so fast. What caused me to turn from the path of life and fall into the ditch like that? You are Wisdom, and I know that it is wisdom to ask.”

*“It is wisdom to know when to ask for understanding and when to just ask for help. Here, it is wisdom for you to ask. Only when you are in My presence can you understand. Your understanding will always be twisted when you are depressed, and you will never accurately see truth from that place. Depression is the deception that comes from seeing the world from your perspective. Truth comes from seeing the world through My eyes from where I sit, at the right hand of the Father. Like the cherubim in Isaiah 6:3, those who*



*abide in My presence will say, 'The whole earth is filled with His glory.'*"

I remembered how as a new believer I had read this text and actually thought that these cherubim were deceived. I could not understand how they could say *"The whole earth is filled with His glory,"* when the whole earth seemed to be filled with wars, disease, child abuse, treachery, and evil on every side.

Then the Lord had spoken to me one day and said, *"The reason these cherubim say that the whole earth is filled with My glory is because they dwell in My presence, and when you dwell in My presence you will not see anything but glory."*

"Lord, I remember You teaching me that, but I have not lived it very well. I have spent much of my life seeing things from the dark side. I guess I have spent much of my life sitting in one of those ditches beside the path of life rather than walking on it."

*"That is true,"* the Lord responded. *"Every now and then you would get up and take a few paces, but then slide off into the ditch on the other side. Even so, you have made some progress, but now it is time for you to stay on the path. You do not have any more time to waste in those ditches."*

The Lord's kindness and patience seemed overwhelming as He continued.

*"What caused you to slide into the ditch this last time?"* He began.

After thinking about it, I could see that I had become consumed with maintaining the feeling rather than

knowing the Source of the feeling. “I took my eyes off of You,” I confessed.

*“I know it seems too simple, but this is all you did, and taking your eyes off of Me is all that you have to do to drift from the path of life. When you abide in Me, you will see nothing but glory. This does not mean that you will not see the conflicts, confusion, darkness, and deception in the world, but when you see them, you will always see My answer to them. When you abide in Me, you will always see how truth prevails over deception, and you will see the manner in which My kingdom will come.”*  
{End Rick quote}

## **OVERCOMING THE PIT OF DEPRESSION – BE THANKFUL AND GIVE**

My generic personality, the basic one deep inside is chipper and given to laugh easily. I remember Rick Joyner saying that when he met Enoch in heaven he was totally taken back by how joyful and happy Enoch was. He exuberated so much joy and when Rick saw Elijah, he asked why he wasn't as joyful as Enoch. Elijah replied that he had the same choice as Enoch but he allowed the spirits of domination, control, manipulation/ Jezebel to affect him. If you remember Elijah got really depressed and wanted to die. And then he spent some “cave” time.

*1 Kings 19:4 But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not better than my fathers.*

*1 Kings 19:9 And he came there unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the word of the LORD came to him, and he said unto him, What do you here, Elijah?*

What **really** got both Wayne and I was that Elijah said that we form our personalities while we are on earth and we take them with us to heaven! Wow that really affected us both. After that Wayne began to pray that the Lord would heal him of his outlook because he did not want to be stuck in eternity the way he was. And I began to really soul search about my own self. I realized how upbeat I used to be and how much I used to laugh and how life had beaten me down. I saw how my joy had really faded and I missed being me. We both began asking the Lord to give us our joy back as it had been stolen. Since that time, I have watched Wayne change and also my I am experiencing my old chipper self again inspite of difficult circumstances.

We usually make it a rational choice to begin all of our prayers listing the things we are thankful for. And it was only later I discovered that scriptures tells us that is how we are supposed to enter into Him!

*Psalms 100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving,  
and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him,  
and bless his name.*

In the 1970's I was depressed and went to a Charles and Francis Hunter meeting and in a very small room of maybe about 30ish people Charles said he had a word for someone about a star that loses its light. He said that a dark star is one that turns inward. The gravity pull goes inward and sucks the light right out of it. That word really hit me between the eyes and I began making it a rational choice to get my eyes of me and my circumstances and find ways to **GIVE my way out of the void I was feeling.**

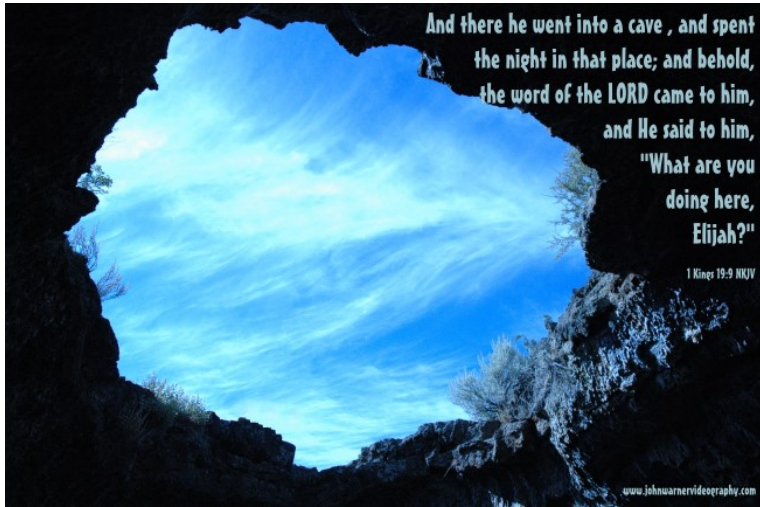
I remember Bob saying that depression is a choice to NOT love. He said that depressed people are self-centered people. Depression is a refusal to receive love and give love.

Anyway, back then one of Wayne's and my favorite times together was in our Jacuzzi. When I was feeling depressed would play our thankful game of trading back and forth and listing all the things we were grateful for. Sometimes this took a long time and we were pruned when we got out. It always worked for me, I felt so much lighter and freer after our declarations. I had no idea back then these were spiritual decrees that had power. I only knew it was a game that made me feel better. Being thankful for even the simplest things was the opposite of having a negative outlook on circumstances.

*Psalms 68:19 Blessed be the Lord, who daily loads us with benefits, even the God of our salvation. Selah.*

I understand now that those 2 tools of **Giving** and being **Thankful** were very important foundations the Lord gave me because I had no idea how difficult life would become years later. It is important to note that both giving and being thankful were rational, logical choices that required my effort. They were not based on feelings or my physical health or energy. I strongly believe in the daily therapy of having something to give that is received and being thankful even for the little things.

**CONFIRMATION:** After writing the above, this was the first Word to Ponder that came up on the W2P website:



## **TEARS INSIDE THE CAVE**

There are times in life, when after a heroic struggle, you retreat to a cave of isolation and weep. Always know that you are never alone, for I AM there with you. Beloved, yes shed your tears and die to self-will. Then after having visited this place, listen for My voice, for I do not want you to live in the cave. My voice calls you to come out to the light and rise in the triumph of what you have planted through your tears.

*Ps 126:5-6 NKJV*

*Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy. He who continually goes forth weeping, Bearing seed for sowing, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.*



### WORD PLAYS ON "IN THE PIT"

One of the ways God speaks is through word puns, which are like spiritual riddles with double meaning. One night I heard the Lord talk about discouraged prophets who were taking frequent pit stops. He said He was smoothing and filling the bumps in their roads and that He was not dealing with their shortcomings but rather helping them change into His image.

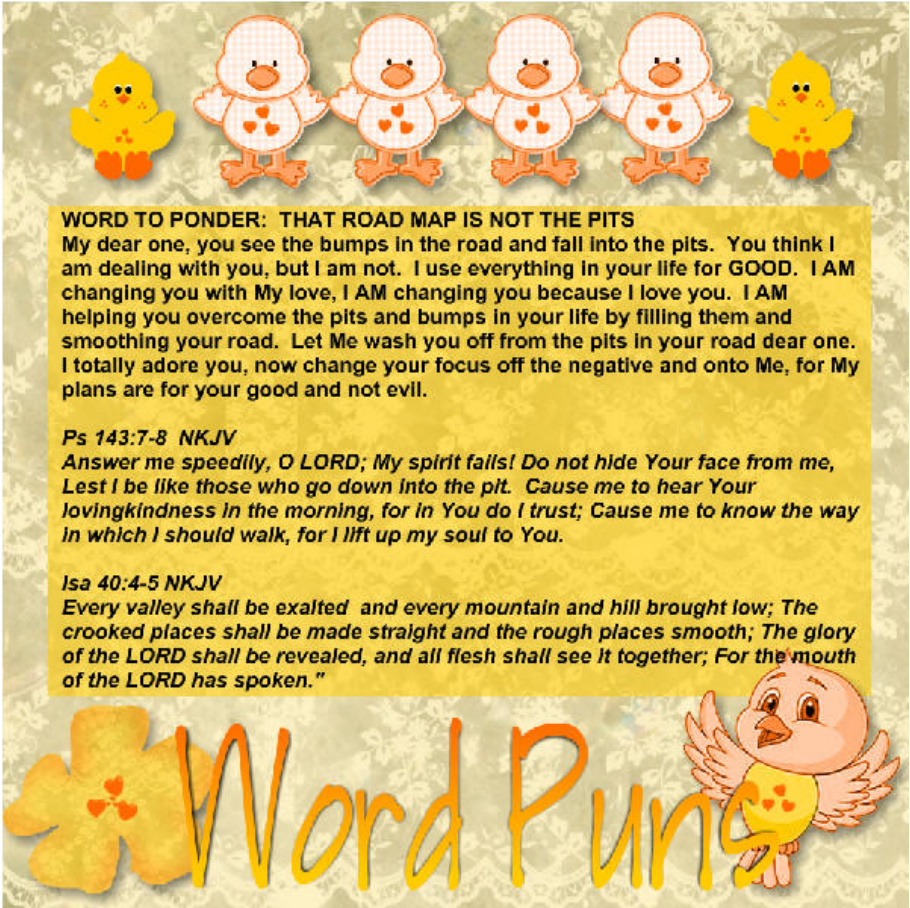
The next morning I saw one of my graphics of the Grand Canyon and remembered the maze vision where people were trying to climb their way out of the Grand Canyon. I realized from the top view, the Grand Canyon looked like a giant pit. Next we leave to do errands and my mouth dropped when Wayne grabs a coupon that said, "PIT STOP Free Car Wash." After we left the carwash, several miles away the traffic came to a stop right in front of the PIT STOP!

Later at Walmart I was tired and starting to whine. Wayne says to me, "Are you getting.... grumpy?" There was a long pause after the word, getting. He was trying to choose his word carefully! He glanced in our cart and saw a tiny pill container that said AM and PM. He asked, "Do you have PM?" Immediately I am thinking PMS and wondering if there was something like a Post-Menopausal symptoms. So I said, "Yes I have Post Misery."



Wayne laughed because he was thinking that this whole journey was going to be added onto some POST. So I spoke into my digital recorder: "Well thus ends the post on Being in the Pits. It started out a comforting Word and now it has ended in Post Misery!!!"





**WORD TO PONDER: THAT ROAD MAP IS NOT THE PITS**

My dear one, you see the bumps in the road and fall into the pits. You think I am dealing with you, but I am not. I use everything in your life for GOOD. I AM changing you with My love, I AM changing you because I love you. I AM helping you overcome the pits and bumps in your life by filling them and smoothing your road. Let Me wash you off from the pits in your road dear one. I totally adore you, now change your focus off the negative and onto Me, for My plans are for your good and not evil.

*Ps 143:7-8 NKJV*

*Answer me speedily, O LORD; My spirit falls! Do not hide Your face from me, Lest I be like those who go down into the pit. Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.*

*Isa 40:4-5 NKJV*

*Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see It together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."*

**2/06/15 GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFTS TO US**

**HEARD:** *Honor folks. Lay down. Be kind. Agape. Gracious daughter. So what did they call John? They called him God's gracious gift.*

[The Hebrew name John means "God's gracious gift." The heartbeat of God is to give honor to whom honor is due. It is to love in such a way as to lay down one's life for another. It is to be gracious.]

*Romans 13:7 Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honor to whom honor.*

*John 15:13 Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.*

*Luke 4:22 And all bore him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth. And they said, Is not this Joseph's son?*

GRACIOUS:

χάρις charis khar'-ece

from 5463; graciousness (as gratifying), of manner or act (abstract or concrete; literal, figurative or spiritual; especially the divine influence upon the heart, and its reflection in the life; including gratitude):—acceptable, benefit, favour, gift, grace(-ious), joy, liberality, pleasure, thank(-s, -worthy).

See Greek 5463

=====

## **2/09/15 GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFTS**

*I dreamed that a grandfather named John and his grandson named John (whose name means God's gracious gift) were working on a gift together. The grandfather had a shiny red metal background of 2 metal book covers and the grandson made a bunch of popup pages to attach to the inside and it was a beautiful wall art decoration for Christmas. It was a large very colorful popout book to mount on the wall. I was delighted with it!*

*Wayne was sitting next to me on the couch and had opened 2 Christmas checks and we were so grateful.*



## CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER 2/14/15

**DREAM:** There was a day that came where The Lord decreed and poured out upon Thomas, (whose name means 'Twin') an anointing to go to the nations. I saw the Lord seated on the throne. I saw an angel standing in front of Him to receive the decree and he was to take and go forth to pour it out over the one. I heard it was *a John Anointing*. There were 2 things that blessed me most about this **Word**. The first was that my dream was a porthole into the throne room and I was allowed to see the decree to the angelic messenger. The second was the understanding of the tremendous **BLESSING** this **ANOINTING** is for those who receive it.

**SANDY:** I have several rhema entries in 2013 about the Lord talking about "to see is to believe." And this was directly related to those who have doubted as Thomas did and that they would be given what they had asked for, which is the TANGIBLE, MANIFESTED WORD OF GOD ON EARTH. These people were disappointed in the delays of prophetic Words and became discouraged over the prophetic in general. God's timing and delays are for His purpose of the glory of the Lord.

*John 20:27-29 Then said he to Thomas, Reach here your finger, and behold my hands; and reach here your hand, and thrust it into my side: and be not faithless, but believing. 28 And Thomas answered and said unto him, My Lord and my God. 29 Jesus said unto him, Thomas, because you have seen me, you have believed: blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believed.*

**WORD TO PONDER: TIME TO SEE THE  
MANIFESTATION OF WHAT YOU HAVE  
BELIEVED 12/10/13**

Dear ones, for years you have been put through faith school of stretching to believe for what you have not seen. Yes you have been living by faith and not by sight. You have seen in part and understood even less, and yet you have clung onto My Word when there was nothing in the natural to validate what you have believed! Great testings have come and gone and still you choose to believe! How could I not reward those who have diligently hung on and not given up? Thomas doubted and said, show me and I will believe. But I have said blessed are those who have believed and not yet seen! Dear ones, I AM coming with rewards and promises manifested because I DO find faith in the earth!

It is time to see what you have believed! It is time to see the manifestation of My kingdom on earth. It is time to see signs following as confirmations to My Word. See it and declare it in the Spirit, then see it manifest on earth. Angels and heaven are already rejoicing at these long sought after breakthroughs!

*Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following.  
Amen.*

*Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made you a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead,*

*and calls those things which are not as though they were.*

### **SANDY CONTINUED**

I was pondering the delay of seeing God's Words manifested and noticed that Thomas was there during the delay over Lazarus! The whole delay was so that a greater glory and miracle could be manifested so that people would believe Jesus' Words. If Jesus had just come to heal Lazarus when he was sick it would not have been such a great display of God's powerful Word.

*John 11:14-16; 32; 40-44 Then said Jesus unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead. 15 And I am glad for your sakes that I was not there, to the intent you may believe; nevertheless let us go unto him. Then said Thomas, who is called Didymus, unto his fellow disciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.. (!!!)*

*Then when Mary came where Jesus was, and saw him, she fell down at his feet, saying unto him, Lord, if you had been here, my brother would not have died..*

*Jesus said unto her, Said I not unto you, that, if you would believe, you should see the glory of God? 41 Then they took away the stone from the place where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up his eyes, and said, Father, I thank you that you have heard me. 42 And I knew that you hear me always: but because of the people who stand by I said it, that they may believe that you have sent me. 43 And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth. 44 And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with grave clothes: and his face was bound about with a cloth. Jesus said unto them, Loose him, and let him go.*

## **ABOUT THE ANOINTING OF JOHN**

John was known as John the Beloved and he was the one who drew closest to Jesus and laid his head upon the heartbeat of Jesus. I have always loved that because even the disciples asked John to ask Jesus certain questions, recognizing the relationship they had.

My sense is that when the Lord said a John anointing, He is saying that He is going to pour out an anointing to love like never before, and that love will overtake all those who have doubted and it will finally be the time to see the visible, manifested Word of God upon the earth.

His gracious gifts are going to be poured out liberally through humble people who give honor to others and lay their lives down in service as unto the Lord. Those who know how to draw close to the Lord and commune with Him will be very favored.

## **2/08/15 THE WIND AND THE RAIN OBEY**

Tonight we had a sudden cloud burst that was very loud and violent rain. Then the whole sky lit up in a brilliant flash of light. I immediately clicked to shut down my computer and even before it turned off, the rain suddenly stopped with no sound at all. It as though someone had flipped a light switch on for 30 seconds and then flipped it off! I went into Wayne and asked him if he had just heard that! He smiled and said he had decided it was too rowdy, so he commanded it to settle down. No sooner had he commanded, the rain stopped! A deep sense of joy flooded me because I knew this was a glimpse of the coming manifestation of God's sons as in Romans 8. As I was still thinking about it, I heard, *I will obey him!*" I was stunned and said, "Who are you? Are you the rain, the cloud, the devil?" Immediately this scripture came to me:

*Matthew 8:26-27 And he said unto them, Why are you fearful, O you of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm. 27 But the men marveled, saying, What manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him!*

*Luke 8:24-25 And they came to him, and awoke him, saying, Teacher, Teacher, we perish. Then he arose, and rebuked the wind and the raging of the water: and they ceased, and there was a calm. 25 And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! for he commands even the winds and water, and they obey him.*

*Psalms 115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth has he given to the children of men.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight when Wayne put me to bed he prayed and thanked the Lord that the weather obeys the Lord's voice. I started laughing and told him what I had heard, "I will obey him!"

I was very excited to re-read and study this passage again, with a new perspective. This passage in yellow means that everything created was involuntarily made to OBEY or be subjected to as a slave to moral depravity. Creation has a voice and groans along with God's sons, until they come into the full adoption and redemption of our bodies.

*Romans 8:15-25 For you have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but you have received the Spirit of adoption, by which we cry, Abba, Father. 16 The Spirit himself bears witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God: 17 And if children, then*

heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, so that we may be also glorified together. 18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now. 23 And not only they, but ourselves also, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, that is, the redemption of our body. 24 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man sees, why does he yet hope for? 25 But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.

## CREATION

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2937. κτισις ktisis

Search for G2937 in KJVSL

κτισις ktisis ktis'-is

from 2936; original formation (properly, the act; by implication, the thing, literally or figuratively):—building, creation, creature, ordinance.

See Greek 2936

## SUBJECT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5293. υποτασσω hupotasso

Search for G5293 in KJVSL

υποτασσω hupotasso hoop-ot-as'-so

from 5259 and 5021; to subordinate; reflexively, to obey:—be under obedience (obedient), put under, subdue unto, (be, make) subject (to, unto), be (put) in subjection (to, under), submit self unto.

See Greek 5259

See Greek 5021

## VANITY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3153. ματαιοτης mataiotes

Search for G3153 in KJVSL

ματαιοτης mataiotes mat-ah-yot'-ace

from 3152; inutility; figuratively, transientness; morally, depravity:—vanity.

See Greek 3152

## WILLINGLY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1635. εκων hekon

Search for G1635 in KJVSL

εκων hekon hek-own'

of uncertain affinity; voluntary:—willingly.



## **2/12/15 JOURNEY INTO MATURITY**

Today Wayne spent a great amount of time (hours) going through a list of decrees over us, family and progeny. I thanked the Lord for his sacrifices and then heard the Lord say, *I am calling forth a rod of iron.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I turned with anointed hands in Bobby Conner's SRod 2015:

## **PAGE 212 NOW IS THE TIME FOR PROMOTION**

Never forget, God has begun your preparation. He has been preparing you for these days all your life.

You are truly in the kingdom for such a time as this. Now it is time for promotion. God is moving from strategy to implementation. One of the meanings of the word promotion is advancement to a more senior job, or a higher rank or position.

These days of shifting and positioning have helped bring about these advancements. With these spiritual promotions will come a noticeable increase in power releasing kingdom authority. It is as we sup [dine] Jesus Christ that we are granted to sit with him upon his throne. Notice first comes supping: true fellowship with Christ - then comes authority and display of kingdom power. The word authority carries with it the ability, skill of capacity to do something. The kingdom of God is about action, not just terminology. The promotion from the Lord will give evidence and substance to the reality of a living union with Christ.

*1 Corinthians 4:20 For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power.*

=====

## **2/19/15 SONS RAPID MATURING INTO ADULTHOOD**

**HEARD:** *Sons of God. Maturing rapidly. The same relationship. Identity. Who you are. Who I was. This is the season sweet one, to come to fruition. **Adulthood. What is yet lacking unto perfection?***

*James 1:4 But let patience have her perfect work, that you may be perfect and entire, lacking in nothing. [cheerful (or hopeful) endurance,*



constancy:—enduring, patience, patient continuance (waiting]

=====

## **INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT AUTHORITY OVER CREATION**

### **AUTHORITY OVER CREATION 4/07/14**

Beloveds, I have placed My anointing, power and authority in your hands as you worship Me. Use them in faith to calm the stormy seas and still the billowing waves. The enemy would take advantage of using the nature's elements for destruction. It is time you stepped into your rightful authority and speak peace over the destructive storms. Worship Me and you will see all of creation rise up to the occasion and obey your very heart over each matter. Creation yearns to worship and praise Me and be at peace. If you are silent, even the rocks will cry out.

*Romans 8:19-22 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.*

*Luke 19:37-40 And when he came near, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen; 38 Saying, Blessed be the King that comes in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest. 39 And some of the Pharisees*

*from among the multitude said unto him, Teacher, rebuke your disciples. 40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.*

### **AUTHORITY OVER THE ELEMENTS 8/6/96**

It is time to take your rightful position and practice authority over the elements. For the hour is late, and thus the demonic world will take advantage of every opportunity to wreak havoc in your life. Natural elements, like the wind and the rain, may suddenly become governed by evil supernatural power and energy. You have been given authority to rule over the elements and over the demonic spirits who use them for their own gain.

I AM restoring all that Adam lost in the garden, and you shall once again subdue the earth. I give you dominion. It is yours. Stand firm.

*“And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it...” (Genesis 1:28)*

*“And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.” (Matthew 8:26)*

## **2/09/15 REVERSE THE CURSES OFF YOUR LIVES**

Several days ago someone asked me for prayer regarding a family member who was relentlessly negative and I felt the Lord gave me this rhema because of that. We do not understand that the following scripture is a PROMISE.

*Luke 6:37 Judge not, and you shall not be judged:  
condemn not, and you shall not be condemned:  
forgive, and you shall be forgiven:*

**HEARD:** *Extremely negative. Negativity. ...Escape plan. You need to renounce every negative thing you have spoken about yourselves or others. Overcomer. Eat my words. You will reverse the curses off your lives.*

*I believe if I renounce all the negativity I have ever spoken, God will reverse the curse. Yes that's what I am speaking of sweet one, declare it. Now get your eyes off man and onto the Lord.*

*These scrub brushes. As you know, that comes with repentance. Time to repent. The 3<sup>rd</sup> great awakening. We are on your side. Yes beloved, masses restored. I saw a greyscale holograph and clicked on it to change it to living color mode.*

**DREAM:** *I dreamed that someone had told me something was wrong with his health and I had heard the Lord say, "Eat my words." I wanted to honor him and didn't want to tell him. Finally I said that if he repented and renounced all the negative words he had ever spoken, the curses would be reversed over his life. I mentioned that Job had said, "That which I feared has come upon me." I said if he renounced negative confessions they would not come to pass and he would be delivered.*

## **THE POWER OF THE TONGUE**

We need to heed the scriptural promises that we will receive and eat the fruit of what our lips speak. This is a very powerful warning to be accountable in the authority we carry.

*Prov 18:20-21 NKJV*

*A man's stomach shall be satisfied from the fruit of his mouth; From the produce of his lips he shall be filled. Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit.*

## **WORD O' GRAM: WHAT I SPEAK**

**When** life presses in,  
**How** do I respond?  
**Am** I creating life or death in  
The power of my tongue?

I point my words where I want to go.

**Steer** a horse by its bit.  
**Point** a ship by its rudder.  
**Even** so the course of my body  
**As** spoken through my mouth,  
**Knows** the fruit of what is sown.

Out of the abundance of my heart, I speak many words. What I say has the power to defile my temple or bless it. My words set the natural course of my body towards fiery death or abundant life. My words can set my health towards the destructive fire of the demonic. My words will justify me or condemn me. My words can bring sweetness to my soul and health to my bones. What do I want to say today?

*James 3:1-12 NKJV*

*My brethren, let not many of you become teachers, knowing that we shall receive a stricter judgment. 2 For we all stumble in many things. If anyone does not stumble in word, he is a perfect man, able also to bridle the whole body. 3 Indeed, we put bits in horses' mouths that they may obey us, and **we turn their whole body**. 4 Look also at ships: although they are*

so large and are driven by fierce winds, they are **turned by a very small rudder** wherever the pilot desires. 5 Even so the tongue is a little member and boasts great things. See how great a forest a little fire kindles! 6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity. **The tongue is so set among our members that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell.** 7 For every kind of beast and bird, of reptile and creature of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by mankind. 8 But no man can tame the tongue. It is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. 9 With it we bless our God and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the similitude of God. 10 Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. 11 Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening? 12 Can a fig tree, my brethren, bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Thus no spring yields both salt water and fresh.

*Matt 12:36-37 NKJV*

*But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."*

## **2/10/15 CHANGED FROM CHAMBER POTS TO VESSELS OF GLORY**

**HEARD:** *Mantle. King.*

**FUNNY:** I heard the above while getting ready for bed in the bathroom and I made a comment out loud about it. Then Wayne said, *Are you hearing things from the throne again?* That connects with king!

**HEARD SONG:** Everyday with Jesus is sweeter than the day before. Everyday with Jesus, I love Him more and more. Jesus saves and keeps me, He's the One I'm waiting for. Everyday with Jesus is sweeter than the day before.

**HEARD** *King sacrifices. Chamber pot. I reversed the curse I reversed it all. A vessel of glory. Fit for the King. In My service without shame. Shame, I'm going to deliver you. I want you set free and whole. Strange medicine.*

[I felt like a chamber pot from demonic dreams of the past.]

*Deuteronomy 23:12 You shall have a place also outside the camp, where you shall go out:*

*Romans 9:20-21 Nay but, O man, who are you that replies against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why have you made me thus? 21 Has not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor?*

*2 Timothy 2:19-21 Nevertheless the foundation of God stands sure, having this seal, The Lord knows them that are his. And, Let every one that names the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honor, and some to dishonor. 21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honor, sanctified, and fit for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.*

*Hebrews 12:2 Looking unto Jesus the author and perfecter of our faith; who for the joy that was set*

*before him endured the cross, despising the shame,  
and is seated at the right hand of the throne of God.*

=====

## **WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT SHAME**

### **WORKING WITH YOU TO ERADICATE SHAME**

**6/19/04**

I AM doing a work among you that will help wash off the layers of shame. I have earnestly waited for you and will work with you until our union is complete. This shame that stands between us, as hidden and lurking veils, has to go. I will do whatever is necessary to remove every layer until you are squeaky clean. Always know there is no shame in love. Learn to relax in My love and you will no longer feel shame. It is that simple.

Cooperate with Me that as I draw the wounds of shame to the surface, you will see the truth of who you are in Me, and release the shame and let Me eradicate it from your life forever.

*Isa 61:6-7 NKJV*

*But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, they shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

### **REASSEMBLED 3/17/04**

Broken and disassembled, My body is scattered in parts and pieces all over the world. Even when in a crowd, they are suffering the coldness of isolation. Broken, alone, and separated, the comfort of

fellowship has become a rarity. How it grieves My heart to see My loved ones in such disarray!

Although the enemy has desired to plunder My people through isolation, I have used the wilderness seasons to raise My eagles to search for food and train them to climb higher. Birds fly in flocks and eagles fly alone. This is the way for training leaders. I have raised a generation of leaders, who will nurture the great harvest of newborns. And how they will love their children! The chatter, the activity, the questions, the hungry hearts will be like a balm to My isolated ones who have suffered years of detachment. The shame of those years will melt away within the deep pools of My children's hugs. Lost confidence and joy shall return as I reassemble My body back together again. United in kindred hearts of loving appreciation, I shall remove the stumbling blocks and bring My own into one big family.

*Heb 10:24-25 NKJV*

*And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.*

## **FAITH AND LAYERS OF BREAKTHROUGH**

### **4/24/08**

There are so many valuable players who are so deeply broken through rejection, abandonment and betrayal and they are unable to fix themselves. I have prepared you to be doctors of the soul; to listen and help these precious hearts begin to release their burdens in layers. I will bring opportunities to each of you to serve one another and keep one another. Every time you share, listen and pray it removes another layer until the encumbrances are gone and



lifted off the soul. Each layer removed brings a new healing to shattered faith as well, until that person is able to finally receive the breakthrough in radical faith that their hearts have been crying out for.

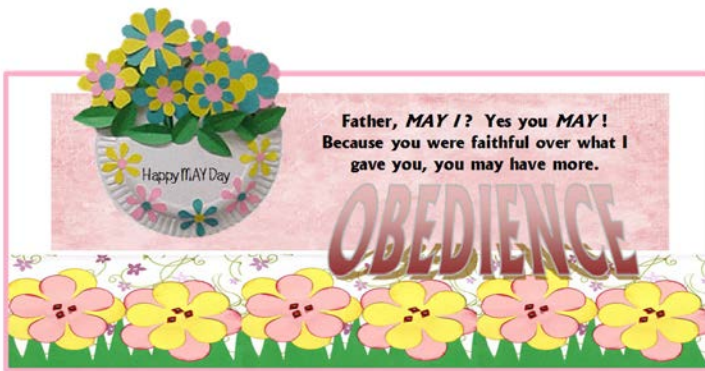
Rejoice beloved ones! I have once again sent My winds of change and this is blowing away the clouds of mourning. I AM lifting rejection and abandonment off hearts. I AM here to release a freedom not experienced in years. Radical breakthrough faith is ready to ignite as soon as you are ready to receive.

*Isa 61:7 NKJV*

*"The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon Me, Because the LORD has anointed Me To preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, To proclaim liberty to the captives, And the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, And the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." 4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. 5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. 7 Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

**2/10/15 YES YOU MAY DELIGHTFUL DAUGHTER**

**VISION:** *I saw a precious girl riding on her bike. She had on a cute hat and dress and her bicycle was decorated with posies, party streamers and banners waving in the air. It was so colorful and the following image came to mind, both with the colors and May Day. When I was little, we used to have bike parades down the main street and I loved decorating my bike with flowers and streamers.*



**HEARD:** *Yes you may! Find a new beginning. Mother authority. God has something in store for you. I appeared to you. Witness.*

**FROM MOTHER MAY I POST:**

**WORD TO PONDER: OBEDIENT ONES, YES YOU MAY 5/01/12**

Obedient ones, I have heard your request for more. You have been knocking on My door asking for increase. And to the level of your obedience I AM saying YES. This is a season where I AM focusing on your levels of obedience. I AM longing to bring you

into greater authority, greater measure of influence that connects with the greater power that I am about to release into the earth. Now is the time to check your own heart and OBEY where I have been knocking on your door. Release the wrestling matches dear hearts, because I have nothing but good in store for those who obey. Your storms will calm and your enemies will back off to honor your territory when you speak My Word. I know you want this. Submit to My Word and the devil will flee from You. Listen and obey there is no other way.

*John 14:10-11 NKJV*

*Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority; but the Father who dwells in Me does the works.*

*Luke 19:17 NKJV*

*And he said to him, 'Well done, good servant; because you were faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.'*

## 2/13/15 OVERCOMING TRAUMA

**VISION:** *I saw a bunch of little puppies in a basket. Their eyes had round circles around them like raccoons. I have always thought that raccoons eyes looked like little masks. Most of God's people are wearing masks and don't know one another's identities or even their own. They are also hiding their pain.*



**VISION:** *I saw a book and the outside of the cover was a bunch of different colored polka dots. It said, Basic Helping.*

**HEARD:** *We are a mess. There are things to do says the Lord. First and foremost, always pray.*

*Ephesians 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

*Luke 18:1 And he spoke a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint;*

=====

## **GIVE THE POLKA DOTS TO THE LORD**

A number of years ago I attended a conference when I was very sick with a painful flare and could barely get out of bed to attend the meeting. The fellow who did not know this, prayed for me and saw me covered in polka dots. He said there were 2 dots I didnt want Him to touch.

What was really interesting to me is that when He ministered to me, he said the Lord told him he was not to touch me. So he began to pray and just share what he was seeing and hearing and I began to melt in the Lord's Presence as each prayer and word tenderized my heart to receive more and more. Finally at the end I was very opened to the Lord's tangible Presence and the guy said, "Now I can touch you!" And he reach down and touched my painful feet and prayed over them. I was amazed at all of this because the guy didn't know anything at all about me personally. I felt the dots represented trigger points of trauma and I realized I needed to open up to the Lord and let Him minister to me about them.

Jesus washes us through His Baptism and His Word, and He makes us without spot or wrinkle. I have heard of many testimonies of people who have either died and come back, or seen visions of heaven. Many have shared about the River of Life. People sit in the river for days when they first come to heaven, and chunks of old wounds, pain, sorrows, trauma, wash away down the river and people begin to feel whole and lighter. We are given the same opportunity to be washed in the Lord's tangible Presence and let Him touch our wounded places. Sometimes it hurts to heal wounds and we need to offer them up to Him in prayer and give Him permission to heal us in places we cannot heal ourselves.

*Ephesians 5:26-27 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.*

*Revelation 22:1-2 And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. 2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bore twelve manner of fruit, and yielded its fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.*

### **TRAUMA AND FEAR OF LOSS 4/17/13**

Dear hearts, I know all your wounds, all your fears, all your mistakes and all your losses. There is nothing that has escaped Me. Every detail of every moment of your lives are recorded in My book. I have prayed for you and held you through all your painful moments. I understand the nature of your grasp and want to teach you the delicate balance between letting go and holding on.

This is a heart matter where you learn how to let go of anything and anyone that steals your peace and wellbeing and trust in Me. Yes beloveds, place every loved one in My capable hands to loving draw and raise up into their destinies. Yes beloveds, let go of all hindrances that keep your focus off fellowship with Me and what I AM doing in your life. Trade what you are gripping onto, and the fear of its loss with what I AM holding in reservation for you. What I have to replace, is so much better than you realize.

On the other side of the fence, dear ones never stop praying and believing My very best for all those you carry in the Spirit who are suffering trauma. Learn the delicate balance of holding on without grasping. Let My love flow and My peace reign in your hearts. Give all your loved ones to Me to raise and I will give you wisdom on how to partner with Me in the process.

*Isa 53:4-11 Surely he has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD has laid on him the iniquity of us all. 7 He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he opened not his mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken. 9 And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth. 10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he has put him to grief: when you shall make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his offspring, he shall prolong his days, and the will of the LORD shall prosper in his hand. 11 He shall see the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.*

## **2/16/15 WILL YOU SIT WITH ME?**

**HEARD:** *Prophet Moses.*

**VISION:** *I saw the back of someone and he lifted a lid. I saw a beautiful glorious light come flooding out of the lid.*

**HEARD:** *Will you sit with Me?*

When Moses intimately met with the Lord, he came to the ark where God promised to commune with him there. The word revelation in the Greek means to lift the lid to uncover or reveal something. On top of the ark was a lid that was called the mercy seat. God wants to teach us through a process of revelation and His heart is FOR us. In His loving kindness and mercy He is wanting to commune with us each day.

*Exodus 25:20-22 And the cherubim shall stretch forth their wings above, covering the mercy seat with their wings, and their faces shall face one another; toward the mercy seat shall the faces of the cherubim be. 21 And you shall put the mercy seat on top of the ark; and in the ark you shall put the testimony that I shall give you. 22 And there I will meet with you, and I will commune with you from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubim that are upon the ark of the testimony, of all things which I will give you in commandment unto the children of Israel.*

*Numbers 7:89 And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of meeting to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubim: and he spoke unto him.*

*2 Samuel 6:2 And David arose, and went with all the people that were with him from Baale of Judah, to bring up from there the ark of God, whose name is called by the name of the LORD of hosts who dwells between the cherubim.*

*Hebrews 9:3-5 And behind the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all; 4 Which had the golden censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, in which was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that*



*budded, and the tablets of the covenant; 5 And over it the cherubim of glory shadowing the mercy seat; of which we cannot now speak particularly.*

*Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.*



## **2/02/15 MATURITY – LEARNING HOW TO UNPACK NUGGETS**

**VISION:** *I saw something that was leaning, begin to stand up straight.*

**HEARD:** *I went to the website and found something funny that I had not read in a while. Compressed picture.*

When the Lord gives us His Word, often it is compressed and in order to more fully understand it, we have to **unpack it**. It is like a zipped file that is squished together and needs to be unzipped to get the encryption out of the letters.

A sign of maturity is when we need more of Him, we spend time unpacking what He gives us in nugget form and study the parts, ponder how they apply, pray over them, and do Word studies on the scriptures. It takes a morsel and multiplies it into a meal and we go away satisfied and strengthened to stand. This is sitting with the Lord, leaning upon Him to guide us, teach us and feed us something relevant and quickened for the day.

*2 Timothy 2:15 Study to show yourself approved unto God, a workman that needs not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.*

*1 Corinthians 13:9-11 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. 10 But when that which is perfect is*

come, then that which is in part shall be done away.  
11 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I  
understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I  
became a man, I put away childish things.



## **2/21/15 SIT WITH THE LORD IN THE MORNING**

**HEARD:** *Sit with Me. My eye then glanced to the phrase,  
The best morning coffee.*

*Value. What's the value in flying? You will find out pretty  
soon sweet one. Everything He has given in the kingdom is  
broken down into smaller pieces. I taught you.*

*1 Corinthians 13:9-11 For we know in part, and we  
prophesy in part. 10 But when that which is perfect is  
come, then that which is in part shall be done away.  
11 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I  
understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I  
became a man, I put away childish things.*

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit,  
whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach  
you all things, and bring all things to your  
remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

*Luke 11:13 If you then, being evil, know how to give  
good gifts unto your children: how much more shall  
your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that  
ask him?*

### **WORD TO PONDER: WILL YOU SIT WITH ME? 2/16/15**

When you learn to give Me your time and sit with Me every  
day, I draw near. Dear ones, I hear you calling upon My  
Name and wanting more from Me. When I am near, like  
baby birds, you cry out and flap your wings. As you open

your mouth to receive and flap your wings of faith, I give you morsels and teach you. Through a process of revelation and quickening I show you how to draw from Me all that you need for each day.

Learn to expand what I give in morsel form by praying over those things that are quickened to you. Ask, seek and knock. Search them out, ponder them, study them, let the scripture come alive as you learn to study it and apply it to your life. I AM building a solid life and foundation of faith inside of you piece by piece. Grow up dear ones and learn to fly!

*John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

## 2/24/15 TRANSITION AND MOVING TO A NEW PLACE

**DREAM TYPE VISION:** *I dreamed I was unrestful and realized I needed to come into peace.*

**HEARD:** *I need you to trust Me. I want to take you to a new place Beloved, are you willing? We moved to somewhere else. Transition. For support, lean on Me. Emotional security, I am with you.*

### **2/20/15 CONFIRMATION FROM W2P WEBSITE**

My new Word to Ponder website is set on random and when I went on line, this is the one that popped up:

### **MOVING TO A NEW PLACE**

After your being settled a long time in one place, I AM moving you. Do not be afraid, My love, this is My work

in your life. For many years, you have asked that I speak clearly to you. You have earnestly desired the bursting light of revelation to lighten your way and to understand My Words. I have spoken to you large chunks of information about My kingdom business, and they too are moving with you. All that I have planted in your life up until now is moving into a new place. You shall experience an expansion of growth in your gifts of hearing Me and these shall reach out and touch you in ways you have never experienced before. I will give you a kindred heart family to support you as you walk through this move. Are you ready for My phone call? Listen up, for I will come even as you wake from your slumber. Smile, dear one, I AM bringing you your heart's desires. Clear speech... you have it. I rejoice to watch you grow!

*Luke 8:9-10 NLT*

*His disciples asked him what the story meant. He replied, "You have been permitted to understand the secrets of the Kingdom of God. But I am using these stories to conceal everything about it from outsiders, so that the Scriptures might be fulfilled 'They see what I do, but they don't really see; they hear what I say, but they don't understand.'*

=====

**2/23/15 CONFIRMATION QUOTE CHUCK PIERCE – THINGS WILL START MOVING**

<http://www.glory-of-zion.org/>

God says, "Right now, I have begun a movement. You find your way through it. This is what it looks like. It's not going to be like other seasons."

You will not be controlling how the movement affects you. You'll just have to get in it.

...You get ready. Things will start moving all around you. Some of you are going to move in your jobs. Some of you are going to move where you live. Some of you are going to move in your life. Some of you are going to move in your house. Some of you are going to move in your nation. Things will be sliding and shifting this month, and God says, "Find your footing. Find your footing. Find your footing."

=====

### **2/23/15 CONFIRMATION PASTOR JAMES: PACK AND MOVE**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

Last night I had another adventure in a recurring dream. In the middle of the dream. I got out of bed for a few minutes. After returning to bed, I went back into the same dream. In the dream, we were packing to move to a new location. I was certain that we were moving to a house of prayer and that it was time to go. I was very carefully wrapping things and packing box after box. When I thought everything in one room was packed, I went back to check and found more things. I packed them and moved to the next room, but for some reason I went back to the first room and found more things to pack. It seemed very difficult to really get things in order for the move. After finally finishing this one room, I began to pack the next room. I ran out of packing material and boxes and had to go for more. Everyone I met seemed to know that we were moving and spoke encouraging words to us. I returned to the house and began to pack more things.

I shared this dream with Gloria this morning and she told me that she had the impression that it was time to

move. The Lord has been speaking to her over and over about getting her house in order. I didn't get clarity about the exact purpose of the dream. I don't know if we are going to physically move or if this is about something in the Spirit. After praying about it, I believe it is both. I am sharing it because I believe that in the spiritual realm it is time for us to get our houses in order as we await further orders from our Commander in Chief, Yeshua ha Messiaich. We are too bound by our possessions and it is time to pack them away or discard some things so that we are free to move and light to fight. I thought about the passages in the Bible about getting a house in order. In most cases these words were given because someone was going to die, but the word today is different. I believe this is a word about dying to self in order to live for Christ. Amen?

### **ABOUT PACKING AND MOVING**

When I was out of town last week I was burdened about the potential of someone having to move and all the stuff in the house.

### **2/24/15 CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE: HEAVY LUGGAGE**

#### **LEARN TO HEAVE THE WEIGHTY MATTERS**

Beloved one, many issues are weighing at your soul and your body. I see you doing everything you can to walk above it with great courage. But My heart breaks for you as I hear your heavy sighing and feel your deep sorrows.

Learn to take the emotions and tears that are too deep for words, and turn them into prayers. I know this is difficult for you, but you need to express them to Me and get them OUT of your soul and **ONTO ME**. I AM the One Who wants to carry your weighty burdens. I wait every day for you to pour

these out upon Me so that I may pour My peace back into you and give you relief. Yes let the tears flow and the groans pour forth. Do not quench and hold back My Spirit, just release it all to Me, precious one.

*1 Thess 5:17-19 NKJV*

*Pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you. Do not quench the Spirit.*

**2/24/15 CONFIRMATION:** *Wayne had a vision that my bed had moved positions and was underneath the window. He did know I had been thinking about moving my bed.*

**2/25/15 MOVE BACK INTO POSITION**

*I saw my blue chair being put back into position. I was moving it with my foot and pushing it back into place because the kids had knocked it out of place.*

**2/24/15 REARRANGED, RESTORED, RECOVERED INTO ORDER**

**HEARD:** *[After glancing at my scrapbook table] I will bless you. Paint brush. Your house is full of color. Vivid.*

**2/18/15 DECENTLY AND IN ORDER**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Order, everything in nature is order and balanced. This is Who I AM. Precise. I saw a school of fish and they were all swimming together in the same direction, at the same angle and in synch.*

When I was thinking about Him saying your house is full of color and the school of fish, I heard COMMUNITY.

## **2/18/15 CONFIRMATION QWN DREAM: THE LONG LIST OF RE'S**

I was dreaming words saying them, decreeing them, declaring in faith and this was asleep then I was awake and it was so powerful an anointing and power I set up and decreed declared the "re's" out loud...long list of them, There were more than I can recall but included....recovery, restitution, refund, repayment, resurrection, return, recapture, recon pence, restoration, rebate, reconciliation, remittance and more...the powerful theme being God paying back for things lost or stolen. Tee here the "re's"

## **9/14/13 HUES OF COLOR PLACED IN RIGHT ORDER**

*I saw all these doors that needed to be put in the right order as to a graduating hue of color. I pulled something over to a spot. This is your assignment. I am going to have you do just artwork and then report.*

## **12/17/14 BUILDING PLAN: THE LORD IS AT HAND**

*I saw a water colored designed building plan and it said a Budget on time. There were different things that people had to do through different means and these ways or designs were represented with different colors. They were working on the building plan with heavenly colors and hues.*

*Isa 40:26 NKJV*

*Lift up your eyes on high, and see Who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.*

*1 Corinthians 14:40 Let all things be done decently and in order.*



[I thought it was so interesting that one of the translations for the word decently means decorous. I had just had a conversation with someone last week about her house and how she loved to look at pretty things and it bothered her that a piece of furniture was off center by about 2 inches.]

## DECENTLY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2156. ευσχημονως euschemonos

Search for G2156 in KJVSL

ευσχημονως euschemonos yoo-skhay-mon'-ose

adverb from 2158; decorously:—decently, honestly.

See Greek 2158

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2158. ευσχημωζ euschemon

Search for G2158 in KJVSL

ευσχημωζ euschemon yoo-skhay'-mone

from 2095 and 4976; well-formed, i.e. (figuratively)

decorous, noble (in rank):—comely, honourable.

See Greek 2095

See Greek 4976

*Rom 1:19-20 NLT*

*For the truth about God is known to them instinctively.*

*God has put this knowledge in their hearts. 20 From*

*the time the world was created, people have seen the*

*earth and sky and all that God made. They can clearly*

*see his invisible qualities--his eternal power and*

*divine nature. So they have no excuse whatsoever for*

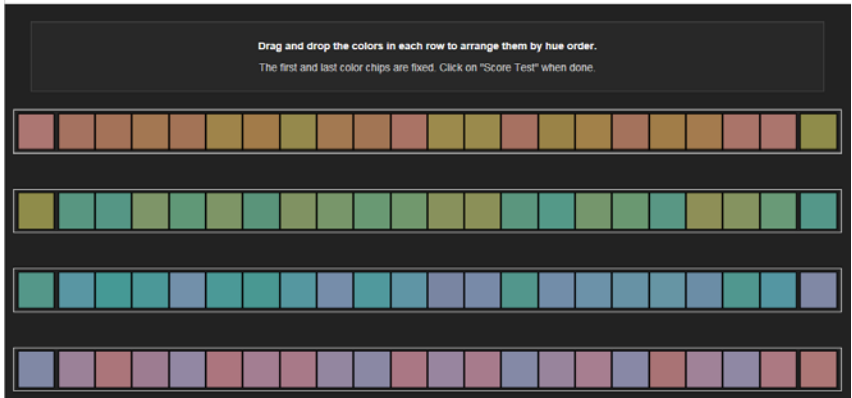
*not knowing God.*

## **GOD SPEAKS TO ME THROUGH A GRADUATING COLOR HUES TEST**

[http://www.xrite.com/custom\\_page.aspx?pageid=77&lang=en](http://www.xrite.com/custom_page.aspx?pageid=77&lang=en)

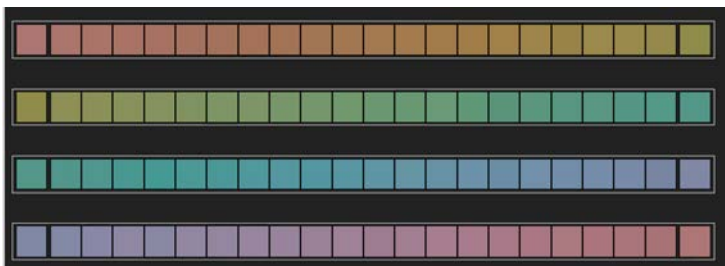
## Online Color Challenge

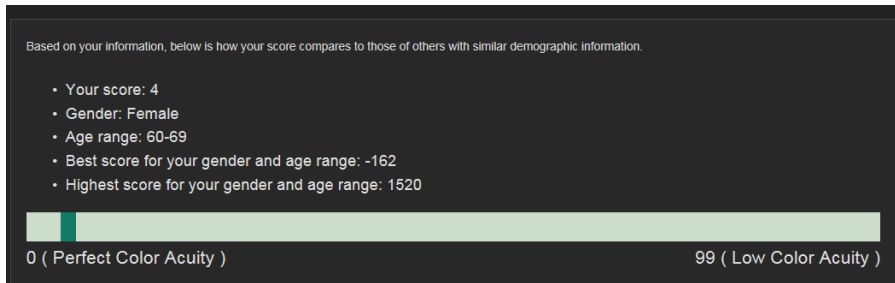
How well do you see color? **FACT:** 1 out of 255 women and 1 out of 12 men have some form of color vision deficiency. Take the online color challenge, based on the Farnsworth Munsell 100 Hue Test.



### MY RESULTS:

I was amazed at my results. It says that I missed 4 lavender colors and I can see them in the wrong place now that my eyes have had a chance to rest! This is my granddaughter's favorite color and the very concern we have been praying over regarding her, has been missing the mark in my own life. God sure knows how to speak in parables! I am not giving up! I keep trying! One day everything in my life will be aligned the way God wants me to be aligned and this will be passed onto my bloodline.





**WORD TO PONDER: PUTTING YOUR LIFE BACK  
DECENTLY AND IN ORDER 2/18/15**

Throughout the years My people have been shaken, disassembled, disconnected, and knocked out of alignment. I have promised I will restore the years the cankerworms have stolen and that includes putting lives back into order. I will reassemble you. I will bring you out of chaos and align you in balance. Every part of your life will be put back together in perfect order and in synch.

Dear ones, this is Who I AM. I do all things precisely. With My spoken Word I took chaos and formed the earth to function perfectly. I will restore all that fell with Adam and turn chaos into perfection once again.

*Acts 3:20-21 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.*

*Hebrews 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

*Isa 40:26 NKJV*

*Lift up your eyes on high, and see Who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.*

*1 Corinthians 14:40 Let all things be done decently and in order.*

### **3/02/15 REARRANGING PRIORITIES**

**PIX:** *I saw a picture of a judge looking over the top of his glasses with his eyebrows raised.*

**HEARD:** *Rearranging priorities. In the system from the bottom line all the way to the top. We got you covered. You matter to us. What is it that you need?*

#### **BALANCE WORK AND PLAY 3/02/07**

Many have been suffering log jam for years. Pressing through tasks that are backed up for miles, they have endeavored to move forward through the pile, only to get overloaded and then have to dump and reset all to start over.

Try changing your priorities and endeavor to bring balance to your lives through work and play. Find ways to refresh your soul, body and spirit that are away from the log jam. You will find that in the passing of time, some of what you have endeavored to press through is no longer important because the

course has changed. Keep the best part and focus on bringing it to completion before building more.

*Ec 1:14 NKJV*

*And I set my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all that is done under heaven; this burdensome task God has given to the sons of man, by which they may be exercised. I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and indeed, all is vanity and grasping for the wind.*

**VISION:** I saw the optometrist's machine coming towards me.

[Lord what are You needing from me?]

**HEARD:** *Don't let go. Bringing things to a conclusion. Up in the air. Settle this. I understand, clear direction. Tell me exactly what You want.*

[Lord there are many of who are crying out for clarity in Your leading, in making the right choices, in preparing for our future, in managing our daily loads! Please grant us clarity of vision, understanding and insight into Your will, Your heart and Your ways, in Jesus Name!]

**HEARD:** *Cadence. We will get there one day. Dancing. I don't want to step on your toes. We came to a stop. Now listen, heed. This is important. I don't want to push you. Let's start over OK? There does that feel better?*

**WORD TO PONDER: SHALL WE DANCE? 3/02/15**

Dear heart, when it comes to being united with Me in ministry, I want what you give to come out of the overflow of what takes place between us. It is a walk in the Spirit, not a marathon dear one. Shall we dance? Day by day I want to gently lead you in the right direction. I don't want to push you or prod you beloved. I want what you need and what I

need to become one, where our hearts and moves are properly aligned and we are working together to accomplish the Father's will for this hour.

I have given you rest so that you could have the needed refreshment for your soul. Please remember I want to be with you in everything you do. And I want your life to be a balance of priorities where you give attention to everything needed to sustain you in what you give away and what you pour back in to replenish. Burn out and time outs need to become a thing of the past life. Understand this wisdom and rearrange your priorities accordingly. How? Pray, pray, ask, ask. When you ask Me for wisdom I will not deny you beloved one. May I have this dance dear one?

*Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.*

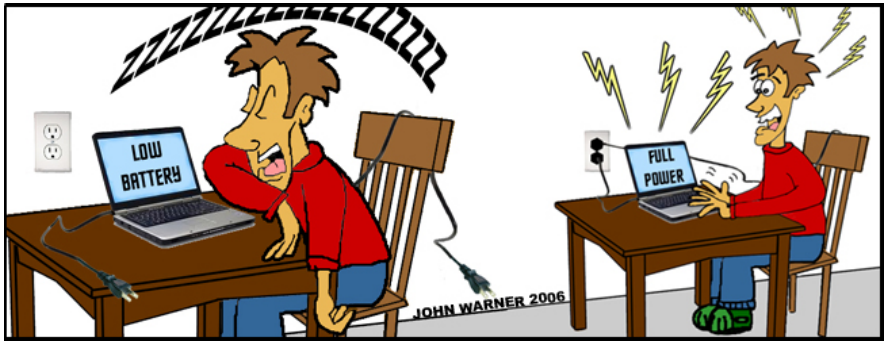
### 3/05/15 ARE YOU READY TO GET PLUGGED IN?

**PARABLE:** My battery just died in my mini recorder so I had to stop listening and change it. I keep extras in my little box on my bed so I don't have to wake myself up so much in changing them. If I have to get out of bed, it is hard to go back and get into that deep place of rest where I can hear Him so fluently.

The Lord keeps talking to me about being plugged in to be recharged. I have been resting since Nov 2014 and doing tons of graphics work on kid's scrapbooks, QW School and now the QWN. I have really enjoyed the playtime and my soul is very refreshed. It has been a good vacation!

**VISION:** On 2/24/15 Wayne saw a giant power station to charge devices behind my bed. He said it looked like a super power center but nothing was

plugged in yet. It had 220 and 110 plugs, switches and dials and heavy duty.



## **SUPERNATURAL 220 VOLTAGE**

**3/27/00 HEARD SONG:** *Plug her in, plug her in.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: SUPERNATURAL 220 VOLTAGE**

For many years, you have waited along the sidelines. Faithful in your calling, you have blessed My house. You have earnestly awaited My promise of power. The countdown is here, My love. This is the final day.

Stay awake My love, for your time has come. I will give you My power, I fill you to the depths of your being. The lamp, once lit by 110 power has been replaced. I shall fill you with supernatural 220 voltage, enough to charge yourself and others as you walk in My supernatural. All you have waited for is at your door step. I have given you My deposit.

Whatever you have seen or heard in the days of old, is now replaced with twice the power. Look at that cord coming down from heaven! It is 220 power plugged in and ready for use. It's there, it's available. Simply plug into My power and use what is already

installed. Stay obedient and prepare even now, for I AM going to reveal the greatest show ever witnessed on earth. A double portion is promised for the last days. Let the curtains rise. Turn on the power. Let the show begin!

*"And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon Me." (2 Kings 2:9)*

### 3/05/15 PRAYER AND PROPHETIC DECREE

**HEARD:** *Bringing you through this in one piece. The wilderness. What's the process? Seeing good gifts and lining them up.*

*Grow silent. No! Prayer and focus. Much is dependent upon these 2 things. Stay plugged in. Be focused on Me. Stay available.*

*Do not be afraid. These truly are My assignments. The wicked one, he is cast down. Defeated foe. Precious child, watch with Me. And learn to pray over the details. Following through. With the authority I have given you.*

*Let's pray. Our Father. Valiant. Decree. Release. The army. Hosts. Giving heed to the voice of My Word.*

**VISION:** *I saw a lightning strike between earth and heaven.*

**HEARD:** *Heaven. My purposes for you manifesting upon the earth.*



**WORD TO PONDER: PRAYER AND PROPHETIC  
DECREE 3/05/15**

Dear ones, do not let the voice of your prayers grow silent. Stay alert and watchful to know what My purposes are for all that you see and hear. These are important days. My hosts wait for the voice of My Word to come through the power of prayer and decree. They go forth on assignment when you pray and prophesy. Great clashes take place in the heavenlies as two kingdoms collide. As you stay plugged into Me, I will openly manifest the truth and demonstration of My power. I will manifest My proposes for you in how you partner with Me to bring My kingdom to earth. Let it be so dear ones.

*2 Samuel 22:14-15 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and vanquished them.*

*Psalms 144:6-7 Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out your arrows, and destroy them. 7 Send your hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of foreigners;*

*Luke 10:17-19 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the demons are subject unto us through your name. 18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

*Isaiah 14:12 How are you fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how are you cut down to the ground, who did weaken the nations!*

**3/05/15 ALIGNING THE TROOPS FOR A  
DEMONSTRATION OF POWER**

**HEARD:** *Heaven on earth. My will. It's coming sweet one. Such a mighty demonstration. Manifest. There's no stopping them, My children seeing the results. A demonstration of My power. Loosed upon the earth. Heaven and earth groan. To see the manifested sons of God.*

*1 Corinthians 2:4-5 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.*

*Romans 8:18-22 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.*

**HEARD:** *We want this so badly. Walking in unity the army functioning as one unit. The masses restored and gaining ground. Seeing it from My perspective. It's coming. Bringing the troops together. Aligning. The troops, heaven and earth in alignment.*

**2/26/03 MAHANIAM TWO ARMIES INTO ONE**

*Behold I stand at the door and knock. It's an assurance. The Word is good. Angelic hosts are with you. Rise up says the Lord. Come be with Me. Come let us reason together says the Lord. Under foot, everything. Not just man. It's accurate.*

*Maybe we should tell her. Mahaniam. Two armies. Into one. Angels and man. Redeemed. Porthole opened. Congratulations. Free, we're free. Whoopee. The angels are with you wherever you go. Back up. Everywhere.*

*Genesis 32:1-2 And Jacob went on his way, and the angels of God met him. 2 And when Jacob saw them, he said, This is God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.*

## MAHANAIM

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4266. מַחֲנַיִם Machanayim

Search for H4266 in KJVSL

מַחֲנַיִם Machanayim makh-an-ah'-yim

dual of 4264; double camp; Machanajim, a place in Palestine:—Mahanaim.

See Hebrew 4264

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4264. מַחֲנֶה machaneh

Search for H4264 in KJVSL

מַחֲנֶה machaneh makh-an-eh'

from 2583; an encampment (of travellers or troops); hence, an army, whether literal (of soldiers) or figurative (of dancers, angels, cattle, locusts, stars; or even the sacred courts):— army, band, battle, camp, company, drove, host, tents.

See Hebrew 2583

[I had a flash of rhema from Jan about prayers over aligning His people.]

**HEARD:** *Every one of them out of alignment. Bringing them back into order. It's how we set them. Trust and obey My Word.*

**1/01/15:** *There is some alignment going on. Now what? says the Lord. I will show you. Making a way where there is no way.*

**1/05/15:** *Line up. Fixing the ruler. I saw a garden gloved hand adjusting the ruler and blade on my scrapbook cutter. Calling forth the natural and the super. Take your places everyone.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ALIGNING YOU TOWARDS THE DEMONSTRATION OF MY POWER 3/05/15**

My kingdom of heaven on earth! It's coming dear ones. My kingdom is coming with a mighty demonstration of manifesting My invisible world. Eyes will be opened to see tangible results of your pursuit of Me and there will be no stopping you once you see this! Yes it will be a full demonstration of My power loosed upon the earth.

How the voices of heaven and earth have groaned for this day. It is the beauty of walking in unity with the brethren and experiencing My commanded blessings. My anointing flows as you align yourselves with My Word, trusting and obeying what I say! Come forth dear ones and align with My purposes in your life. All heaven and earth groans for each of you to come into alignment so My show may begin.

*1 Corinthians 2:4-5 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.*

*Romans 8:18-22 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God.*

*20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.*

*Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.*

### **3/10/15 LABORING TO BRING FORTH THE SEED OF YOUR PROMISE**

**VISION:** *I saw a watermelon that was pretty big. I was trying to reach for something and the watermelon was in the way.*

**HEARD:** *Delivery truck. Rest My beloved. I heard the song, He's got the little bitty babies in His hands, He's got the whole world in His hands. Would you consider something for Me? Rest.*

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER VISION 3/18/15 TRIPLE GRACE OVER THE WATERMELON!**

This morning in a vision, I was shopping in a supermarket. I picked up half of watermelon with the plastic covering. It was \$5.55. I thought it was too expensive, then I laid it down, I thought I could get a watermelon with a cheaper price.

I saw the clock at 3:53.

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
354. αναληψις analepsis  
Search for G354 in KJVSL  
αναληψις analepsis an-al'-ape-sis  
from 353; ascension:—taking up.  
See Greek 353

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary  
353. לַיָּל 'eyal  
Search for H353 in KJVSL  
לַיָּל 'eyal eh-yawl'  
a variation of 352; strength:—strength.  
See Hebrew 352

**INTERP:** In my past rhema, watermelons always meant seeds, the holy seed, God's sons, the manifested sons, the last harvest... etc! In the natural when someone is full term pregnant they look like they have a watermelon in their tummy! There are many who have labored greatly to bring forth the full manifestation of the seeds of their promises. The Lord is going to deliver those who are full term, and at this time He wants us to rest in His great grace, grace, grace! (#5 means grace)

*2 Kings 19:3 ...for the children are come to the birth, and there is not strength to bring them forth.*

*Zechariah 4:7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.*

**4/02/15 MASSIVE DELIVERANCE COMING**

**HEARD:** *Prophet. What do you see? Evangelists. There are numbers here. The whole earth. The 3<sup>rd</sup> great*

*awakening. Crowds gathering. Masses needing deliverance.*

**VISION:** *I saw a bunch of old clothes sitting on a pillow and I swept them off.*

*James 1:21 Therefore put away all filthiness and extreme wickedness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save your souls.*

### **PUT AWAY**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

659. αποτιθημι apotithemi

Search for G659 in KJVSL

αποτιθημι apotithemi ap-ot-eeth'-ay-mee

from 575 and 5087; to put away (literally or

figuratively):—**cast off**, lay apart (aside, down), put away (off).

See Greek 575

See Greek 5087

### **1/24/13 NEW SPHERES OF AUTHORITY COMING FOR MASSIVE DELIVERANCE**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Fellowship. Do not be afraid. I AM here. You have access. Weathered the storm. Lift you up higher. A family of eagles. Keep watch.*

*Fire fighter. Laid down the sword. Is there a reason for this? Yes. I told you to rest. Effective. You are recovered now.*

*What has He deposited into your care? Now walk in it. Are you ready? A slice of the earth. I saw the earth as a round ball and there were lines drawn all around it like latitudes. They appeared as slices or sections of the earth. This reminded me of metron*

*which means spheres of influence or measures of authority. Now is the authority to be given to a lot of people.*

*The Lord our Righteousness. The enemy will be terrified. Bringing them in now. Massive celebration. These are My forerunners. Great influence and authority will be given. A season of deliverance. Massive. Throw in the towel, never. They overcame by the blood of the Lamb.*

*To get your attention. You have no idea. The volume of people. We will need all the help we can get. We ask for protection. Where is God and how do we find Him? Event. The impact. Storm. I saw all these people swimming in the ocean looking for dry land and a safe place. The water was choppy. We've been uncircumcised. I saw something tied off and stitched as though there had been something cut off and a surgery had been performed. Delivered. Purged and clean. A new rejoicing as My deliverance sweeps through the land. The tormented to find peace. To laugh once again. Mystery.*

*I saw a giant shower mesh on a long stick, and it was completely full of soap suds. I was reminded that the mesh is made of netting material.*

*Now listen, don't quit. Your time is coming. To be like the forerunners walking the earth. Just like Me. The season is approaching. Harvest. There is rejoicing in the camp. We are set free. An army of deliverers. Radical and wild. Passion. Go get em.*

**WORD TO PONDER: AN ARMY OF DELIVERERS  
APPROACHING 1/24/13**

Wild ones, with radical passion and power.... These are My army of deliverers that will walk the earth. I



will pour out a new measure of power and authority and their realm of influence shall greatly increase. They shall declare the kingdom of God has come, not only in word, but also in a demonstration of My power.

Fishers of men will catch and clean them up and set them free of their torments. Great joy will explode as lost ones find peace and the ability to laugh once again. How the earth has groaned for radical deliverance to sweep through the land and bring in the harvest. Tossed and turned through the storms of life, they have swam hard and strong to find a safe place. I will place My own as lighthouses along the shores and their beacons will shine through raging storms.

*Matt 10:7*

*And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.*

#### **4/06/15 FINAL CHANGES ON A NEED TO KNOW BASIS**

#### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Last day events in our lives. I saw and heard the phrase, last day final changes. Then I saw the last day final changes were being inserted onto a page as misc colored graphics. Then I saw the graphics become greyed out so they could not be viewed. This is for everyone's protection. On a need to know basis only.*

[When I went to type this in from my digital recorder I had no memory of what the graphics were, only that they were colored.]

*Requesting my purpose. On a need to know basis. It protects everything I am setting up. To watch is all you have to do.*

*Warrior. Angels, we saw the last day plans. It behooves us to keep quiet and obey. People in the last day battle. Precious one do not be afraid. I have fully prepared you. Escape.*

*Luke 21:35-36 For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and pray always, that you may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: WHAT IS MY FUTURE?**

Many changes are happening in the earth causing much movement and reshuffling. Beloved one, outside of coming into My image, being an overcomer and using the gifts I have given you, there is much you do not yet know about your specific destiny. I AM keeping this hidden so that everything I AM setting up is protected. When it is time for you to know My plans, it will have already been set up for you and you will already be equipped and trained for such. The last thing to fall into place will be your understanding and that comes in the perfect Kairos moment of time.

*Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

*2 Corinthians 6:17-18 Therefore come out from among them, and be you separate, says the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, 18 And will be a Father unto you, and you shall be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.*

*I dreamed that I was asked to preach a sermon off the cuff and so I preached that Mary had her baby and she said, "What am I going to do with this baby?" Then I saw the ark of God being carried and it needed steadying, so someone from the angelic realm reached out and touched it to steady it. When I saw the ark it was imparted to me this was David's ark when he moved it from the house of Obed-edom.*

*1 Chronicles 15:25 So David, and the elders of Israel, and the captains over thousands, went to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the house of Obed-edom with joy.*

*I saw the phrase, Christ lives within us.*

*1 Thessalonians 3:8 For now we live, if you stand fast in the Lord.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4739. στηκω steko

Search for G4739 in KJVSL

στηκω steko stay'-ko

from the perfect tense of 2476; to be stationary, i.e. (figuratively) to persevere:—stand (fast).

See Greek 2476

## **WORD TO PONDER: STEADYING MY ARK WITHIN YOU 4/10/15**

Steady as she goes, dear ones! Yes steady as you go. I AM moving the ark of my covenant and promises into position in your life. You are moving into place. Radical promises, radical birthings - kingdom's clash and what I have planted within you will remain! All things in proper alignment and order - what is not in order is shaking. As you pray and seek My face during the upheavals of transition, I send all that you need to remain stable and assured. Sometimes movement is rapid especially when things come to a climax.

Keep your heart and eyes fixed on Me and you wont get motion sickness!

What I AM birthing in your life is My kingdom, My purposes and your destiny. Just as a tiny baby, you will grow up in a new life with My kingdom manifesting as you go. A new day in every way. It's the kingdom age now dear ones. All that I have planted inside of you will remain steady and sound. My kingdom within shall come forth and manifest My Word and the Lordship of Jesus Christ upon the earth.

*1 Chronicles 15:12-13 And said unto them, You are the heads of the fathers' houses of the Levites: Sanctify yourselves, both you and your brethren, that you may bring up the ark of the LORD God of Israel unto the place that I have prepared for it. 13 For because you did it not at the first, the LORD our God broke forth upon us, for we sought him not about the proper order.*

*1 Chronicles 15:25 So David, and the elders of Israel, and the captains over thousands, went to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the house of Obed-edom with joy.*

## **4/10/15 QUICKENED TYPO: THE CREAM RISES**

Today when I pasted the following title, I typed cream instead of dream.

**{Cream} HE IS STEADYING HIS ARK WITHIN US 4/10/15**

**INSERTS CREAM**

**1/20/15 CREAM RISES TO THE TOP**

*Cream rose to the top. Bringing out the best in you. Bringing things together. Purpose. Yes fellowship agony and you travailed. Bringing in the sheaves.*

## **1/23/15 KINGDOM IS RISING WITHIN**

*About what is coming in this new year. It is coming inside of you. **Cream**. See Jesus. I saw an ethereal view of Jesus standing in a green pasture. He had on His white robe and I could clearly see His hair was about shoulder length but He seemed like He was inside a cloud that made the scene more ethereal.*

*Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.*

**CREAM PARABLE:** When a cow gives milk, if they let the jug of milk sit for a while, the cream separates and rises to the top of the jug. Butter is made from cream and that represents the anointing. When we wait upon the Lord for a while, perhaps resting on the shelf, the best of His anointing rises to the surface.

*Isaiah 40:28-31 Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

**4/12/15 GET POSITIONED FOR THE COVERING OF HIS CLOUD**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *I have positioned you to be My watchman. Shekinah glory. My cloud is coming upon the earth. It's coming. Get positioned. How the Lord will protect His people, the cloud. I saw a cloud over a map. I saw one of the prophets looking over the map and this scripture came to mind:*

*2 Chronicles 20:20B Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.*

**EXCERPT FROM THE HIDDEN CLOUD  
ANNIE'S VISIONS**

Page 89, book one

<http://www.thequickenword.com/annie.htm>

"... Soon He took me away with Him where He again was in the glory cloud of fire with was not calm at all but this time was seething in great interactivity with inner fires burning at high intensity.

Then there came rolling in upon us all like a deep, dense, opaque fog that comes rolling off the sea. "This, He said, is My hiding place, and I shall hide away My people while I shake and move all things." This cloud was not transparent, but very opaque, yet filled with light, wonderful glory and full security. Very beautiful inside, it covered all of His people, all of the angels and covered me too. All of could see Him and could see one another, but we could not see outside.

As the fiery cloud increased greatly in activity as if in anger it seemed as if I could see a great grove of trees mowed off as a great scythe swept through them in one immense swath. Although there were great shakings and movements, all of us inside the covering could know little of what was happening.

Then He spoke again saying that even now this hiding place was over His very owns."

{End Excerpt of Annie's Visions}

*Exodus 14:19-20 And the angel of God, who went before the camp of Israel, moved and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them: 20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night.*

*Exodus 34:5-7 And the LORD descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation.*

## **4/13/15 THE FATHER'S BEST GIFT: I SAW JESUS ON A STAGE**

**HEARD:** *I have My best for you.*

**VISION:** *I saw Jesus in a plain white robe. He was on stage and I was in the audience looking up at Him. He was on the far right side of the stage, not center stage. I saw the area of the stage that did not have the center podium in the vision.*

*Jesus was in His white robe. His hair was a couple inches shorter than the last time I saw Him and His beard was more prominent this time because last time I saw Him.*

**VISION:** *I saw an old artist paint brush that was laying across a piece of paper. The wooden part of the brush looked well used. This reminded me of the wood of the cross of Jesus. The brush was a wide bristle brush that had been obviously well used but not damaged.*

### **1/2/01 PAINTING THE WORD OF THE LORD**

**SAW AND HEARD:** *It was night and I saw fireworks in the sky as I was getting ready for my wedding. The display was awesome. Then in the distance over the silhouette of a mountain, I saw a powerful lightening rod join the fireworks. It struck downwards with other spokes going out across the sky. I was awed when I saw it. I heard, The Word of the Lord painted. Glorify Your Name. The works of Your hands. Prophecy.*

As I later prayed over its meaning, I heard: *Hold your peace!*

I was reminded that the Lord told the demons to shut up and be silent. It came to me, what kind of picture are we painting when He gives us opportunity to testify of our lives in Him? Who or what are we paying attention to, listening to, glorifying?

*Luke 4:35 And Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold your peace, and come out of him. And when the demon had thrown him down in the midst, he came out of him, and hurt him not.*

I had a download of revelation where I suddenly understood the Father was saying that **Jesus is His best gift**. It was Jesus on the stage and He was being lifted up as the focus on stage. The form that Jesus took in His white robe was as



the Son of Man when He was on the earth, and that was a lowly servant position. If there was a human on the stage, it was not seen in the vision and I feel that was an important part of the picture.

When we are called to be His witnesses of what we see and hear, what are we focusing upon? Even though we are aware of the demonic, are we focusing upon the goodness of God and His best gift, or are we focusing upon the evil plans of the demonic?

*John 12:32-33 And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me. 33 This he said, signifying what death he should die.*

Jesus is our role model. When He was on the earth, He did not give voice to the demonic, instead He silenced them. He did not tell us what they look like to bring focus upon them or to distract us from what Jesus was doing. Paul the apostle did not focus on the demonic either, neither did he tell us what they look like or glorify them. When we give room to describe the demonic and what they say, it gives them a testimony and they rush in through that door, wanting to draw all attention they can away from the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

## 4/16/15 BALANCING / ALLOTING OUR TIME

Wayne heard the Lord say: *“This is real balance.”*

### **QWN UPDATE CONFIRMATION 4/20/15: TIME FOR BALANCE IN YOUR LIFE**

Someone from the QWN posted the following WordPicture and called it Time for balance in your life. I was amazing at how this scrapbook graphic (!! ) and scripture applies to this theme of **“This is real balance.”**



This year as an intercession and standing in the gap, I let go of TV and I needed the Lord to fill the time and hole that TV left. In the evening I was only watching G rated non-fiction shows like cooking, but even that I felt needed to be laid down. Before I always filled that evening time (when I chose not to watch TV) with harvesting more rhema and posts. Letting go of TV has not been easy this time because I have been overcoming burn out with harvesting. So this year I have added more graphics work into my life with the creative time of digital scrapbooking for the QW school and also doing the kids books. The balance I am trying to arrive at is giving my mornings for rhema and study, part of my day for scrapbooking and graphics work on the computer and part of my day for fellowship. Evenings I have been listening to sermons on my iPad on the internet.

*Psalms 85:10-11 Mercy and truth are met together;  
righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth  
shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look  
down from heaven.*

## **APPLICATION OF THE ABOVE SCRIPTURE**

The Lord has given me mercy regarding burnout in ministry and helping me to apply His Word promise that His load is light and easy.

*Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.*

My righteous choices of laying down TV has brought me into a new level of peaceful living in closing demonic doors. Part of laying down TV is an intercession to stand in the gap against everything that is fiction, which is watching and reading things that is NOT true, it is fabricated fantasy. The Lord has been displeased with prognosticating via media and wanting His truth to displace all lies. So when I continue to apply the WordPicture scripture, He is promising me that because of this stand, truth is springing forth into the earth and heaven shall kiss us with His Presence.

### **12/21/15 BALANCE OF POWER AND DIFFERENT SEASON**

*Heaven is on the earth. Running away, find her. She isn't running away. She's resting. My point exactly. A quietness of the soul. Witness. I set you free. No more duty. I am turning you in the right direction. Dumbfounded. The things that matter to you. These are my values and I care about them deeply. I truly do. **Balance** of power. It's about to change. What we do with our time. Bringing you closure. A different season. Fellowship.*

### **2/18/15 DECENTLY AND IN ORDER**

*Precious, be fully aware of what I say and do from now on. You are going to see clearer and clearer as*

*never before. Bringing about changes in and through you.*

*Order, everything in nature is **order and balanced**. This is Who I AM. Precise. I saw a school of fish and they were all swimming together in the same direction, at the same angle and in synch.*

## **2/25/15 BALANCE – SMOOTHING OUT THE WRINKLES**

*I saw my blue rocking chair being put back into position. I was moving it with my foot and pushing it back into place because the kids had taken it out of place. I grafted you together. Be obedient. Follow through. It is very important for the walls of faith. Good job.*

*Alignment. In synch and walking together. **Balance**. I saw a pair of hands smoothing out the wrinkles.*

*Clear the table. I saw the table being wiped off. Now begin again. You are trying to do too much.*

## **3/15/15 ARE WE BALANCED YET?**

*Follow through. Write. I will show you. **Balance?** [I had heard Joyce preach last night on balance in our lives with work and play.]*

## **2/03/02 CRYING FROM OVERLOAD**

*Hear the cry of my heart. I surrender. What is it you are trying to say to me? What's important is what He wants. Help, I'm in danger of overload. Hear the cry of my heart. Try to be flexible. I will be with you. Balance.*

## **2/3/02 BRINGING BALANCE FROM OVERLOAD**

*I can hear the cry of your heart My little one. How the taskmasters have driven My people with overload. Try*

to remain flexible as I bring your life back into balance. It is a time of transition and I will move you safely into place as you lean upon Me. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.

*“Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.” (Matt 11:28-30 KJV)*

**CONFIRMATION 4/13/15 – The following Word to Ponder popped up on the screen at my new [Word to Ponder](#) website:**

### **PUT ON THE MIND OF CHRIST JESUS TO STRENGTHEN YOU**

After having pursued through a long season, I am recovering My own from burn out. Just like sweet sugar is not the sustenance for a long race, so it is with the flesh. Only strong meat will do in this late hour of running My race. Yes you have spit out strong meat in years prior, but this time around I AM bringing you to understand the need for My protein and fat that feeds your spirit and soul in the deeper mysteries and revelations of My Words.

I have given you safe boundaries to follow My Word and to protect your mind from carnality. Always test each Word with scripture. Always gird your mind with My own parameters. I will re-establish you to be settled and secure so that you may once again increase your territory in a safe and balanced fashion.

Beloved one, forsake the temptations to think carnally. Maturity comes to those who put ON the mind of Christ. Just like you put on a hat, simply put

on a spiritual hat when you hear My Word. When you put on My mind, you will be strengthened and fully confirmed. Each and every confirmation shall increase your passion to run the race once again with renewed vigor and expectation.

*Gal 3:26-27 NKJV For you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. For as many of you as were baptized into Christ have put on Christ.*

*Eph 4:22-24 NKJV ... that you put off, concerning your former conduct, the old man which grows corrupt according to the deceitful lusts, and be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.*

*Col 3:10 NKJV ...put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him...*

## 4/17/15 SIMPLE AND SERENE

### **PARABLE: LAYING DOWN THE STRESS TO STAY SIMPLE**

Today I walked through a parable. I just went through a couple days of software stress, mostly trying to make a new plan “work” and work around many issues that I had not been satisfied with.

After days of dead ends where each issue I faced was not resolved, today I was so frustrated trying to get the plan to work, I got up and decided to scrapbook just to get my mind off of it. After finding perfectly matched papers that were a great blend, I decided to embellish it, wanting more paper. I tried and tried and became just as frustrated as I was with

the software! It was then that I said to myself, **“Sometimes simple is the right choice. And sometimes we don’t have the grace to search anymore for the right fix - when really what we have - is enough.”**

That was really quickened to me as from the Lord so I got up to call the company and ask for a refund on the 7 day test period. Just as I picked up the phone, the answer to the software problem popped into my mind and I excitedly put the phone down and tried it.

Sure enough it worked and I got the breakthrough I had prayed for and worked 2 days for, which was to see a visual of the plan and see if it would work. As I am looking at the plan I realized in real life it was WAY too complex. The end product would have been really nice looking (something I have wanted for years) but the public would have to do a pile of clicks to get through the doors to actually see the goal.

The whole concept about having the grace to be simple was really quickened to me today as I pondered what makes the punchline in words of wisdom so profound... They are profound because they are SIMPLE. God’s ways seem to cut through all the forest to see the ONE TREE that really matters.

**PRAYER:** Lord please, please give us open eyes and ears to receive ALL that You have to say to us in applying this to our lives and decisions, in Jesus Name!

*Romans 12:8 Or he that exhorts, on exhortation: **he that gives, let him do it in simplicity**; he that rules, with diligence; he that shows mercy, with cheerfulness.*

*Romans 16:19 For your obedience is come abroad unto all [men]. I am glad therefore on your behalf: but yet I would have you wise unto that which is good, and **simple concerning evil**.*

Acts 2:46,47

*So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and **simplicity of heart**, 47 praising God and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily those who were being saved.*



*2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his cunning, so your minds should be corrupted from **the simplicity that is in Christ**.*

**AMAZING CONFIRMATION:** Later today I ran an errand. I turned on the car and mp3 player and it was set to shuffle and out of hundreds of songs this one came on first. I wondered what it was because I hadn't heard that album in years. I had a quickened eye glance at the title of the song that was playing!

It was an instrumental called **Simple** Gifts from the album called **Simply Serene**!

## **AMAZING CONFIRMATION 4/18/15 SERENITY AND SIMPLICITY**

Today I am looking at another software and had a quickened eye glance to the following! These were names of themes for a website software:

-  Serenity Theme (Preview)
-  Simplicity Theme (R) (NEW) (Preview)

**UPDATE:** I have been searching for more than a decade for software to replace FrontPage 2003. I have tried many and nothing was the right fit for me. Now with high percentages of internet searches through mobile phones, I knew I had to search again. I purchased the above software where I had



the quickened eye glance of serenity and simplicity. This is a massive answer to prayer and resolution for me. I am so grateful.

## **5/02/15 TO BIRTH HIS KINGDOM WITHIN YOU**

**HEARD:** *Do you believe your best years are ahead of you? Signs and wonders. How often? Every day.*

*Manifesto. Manifest and also bring it to birth. Your new assignment. My kingdom on earth. Birth the Word of God and prayer.*

**VISION:** *I saw a bunch of Jordan almonds that were the pastel colors of Easter eggs.*

**5/04/15 CONFIRMATION W2P WEBSITE:** I went on line and this was the first Word to Ponder that popped up in the random Words:

### **POPPING THE EGG**

Yes My love. All those years of delay have been accumulating. You have been sitting on a large nest egg and it has grown larger and more valuable with time. Did you think that when I gave you My promise, and then you had to wait, that I would give you a stone? Never, My love.

Those seeds of My Words in your life, the ones that you held onto, the ones that you brought into your dwelling place, those rich and fertile eggs are like multiplied pearls ready for harvest. Each and every year that you have waited and trusted Me, I have added increased wealth to your basket. Rich and full and overflowing, My abundance is popping out all over. Travail is very painful, it is true. But oh such joy comes when the baby is birthed!

*John 16:21-23 AMP*

*A woman, when she gives birth to a child, has grief (anguish, agony) because her time has come. But when she has delivered the child, she no longer remembers her pain (trouble, anguish) because she is so glad that a man (a child, a human being) has been born into the world. So for the present you are also in sorrow (in distress and depressed); but I will see you again and [then] your hearts will rejoice, and no one can take from you your joy (gladness, delight). And when that time comes, you will ask nothing of Me [you will need to ask Me no questions]. I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, that My Father will grant you whatever you ask in My Name [as presenting all that I AM]. [Ex 3:14.]*

## **WORD TO PONDER BRINGING FORTH MY KINGDOM WITHIN YOU 5/02/15**

Dear ones, your next assignment is to birth My kingdom within you. In your times of separation, stay before the ark of My Presence, just as Aaron's rod did. When no one else sees you and your only focus is on Me, you shall bud forth where all My promises within you shall bring forth fruit.

*Matthew 10:7-8 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.*

*Numbers 17:8 And it came to pass, that the next day Moses went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was sprouted, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds.*

## **RESPONSE FROM QWN MEMBER**



**CONFIRMATION:** Right after receiving the above, I am harvesting some of my May rhema today and came to this entry. It was a long list of rhema inserts about being a secretary for the Lord. I was debating on whether to delete the long list out when my eye caught this one!

### **5/13/06 HARVEST THE RHEMA THROUGH PROPHESYING**

*I was opening up a sliding door and it looked like a barn door that held a harvest. **Secretary basket**. I saw the word summarize. Turned them into beautiful color.*

*Ruth 2:15-16*

*When Ruth went back to work again, Boaz ordered his young men, "Let her gather grain right among the sheaves without stopping her. And pull out some heads of barley from the bundles and drop them on purpose for her. Let her pick them up, and don't give her a hard time!"*

**5/03/15 SIMPLIFY A COMPLEX LIFE**

**HEARD:** *The cloud is moving. There is so much to think about, I don't know what to do. Life needs to be simplified. Too complex. A new beginning. Bringing things to a conclusion.*

## **DECISIONS ABOUT THE WEIGHT YOU CARRY**

### **11/05/14**

Dear ones, I understand the loads you are carrying in life. I understand how complicated your life is when it comes to making decisions and trying to keep the right balance in the right place, in the right time, in the right path! As you continue to give me your burdens and grant Me access to carry them, I have great JOY in helping you lighten your load. I will impart to you My same joy as you start getting rid of the excess and make your load lighter and lighter! Let go, simplify, delegate, unclutter; give all to Me dear one! I want you to walk in freedom and I AM all about carrying you and carrying your burdens.

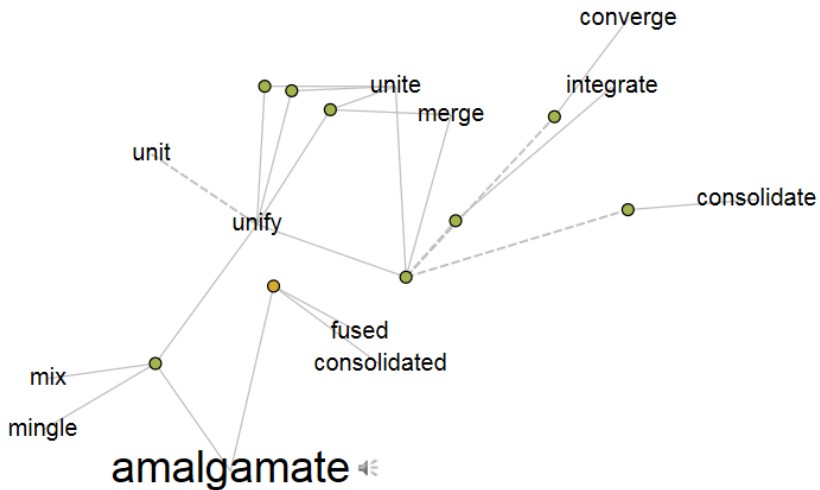
*Ps 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.*

## **5/05/15 AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN**

Today I was searching for a vision by Sister Clara Grace.

**HEARD:** *Ephesian 1:9 & 10. Amalgamate.*

*Ephesians 1:9-10 Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he has purposed in himself: 10 That in the dispensation of the fullness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him:*



## **SISTER CLARA GRACE: AMALGAMATION WITH HEAVEN**

Billy Brim shared the following vision.  
<http://www.billyebirim.org/>

“Sister Clara Grace saw a vision of the last days. She saw the church prone on the ground, weak. And then she saw, like a veil. And beyond the veil she could look through; It was on the other side of the veil, you know. She saw this weakened church here. And she saw heads from the other side of the veil pressing through. They were pressing through to resurrection. The Lord said they were ‘Just men made perfect who were pressing through to resurrection.’ Then she saw a group here on the ground, God’s mature saints. And they were passing behind the veil, and they didn’t die to go there. And they were getting the glory. She saw the glory from behind the veil. She saw the 2 groups from beyond the veil and this side of the veil amalgamate and make one. And they moved in a

cloud of glory over that church. That church, it strengthen the feeble knees and the arms among them. And it stood up and stretched up itself and rose up to the glorious church.”

{End Billye Brim quote}

## **8/20/10 HEAVEN MEETS EARTH: HIS KINGDOM COME**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *We met somebody. Blend. Red hot with revelation. Meet heaven. Heaven, as people coming to earth. Literally like shake hands. Only a select few. Eventually all of us. Heaven on earth converge. What does it mean? Thy kingdom come.*

*I saw the bridge scene on my desktop. Absolutely. Into the Millennium. (A bridge between the old and the new) Suddenly there is great rejoicing.*

*Matt 6:10 NKJV*

*Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.*

*Isa 64:1 NKJV*

*Oh, that You would rend the heavens! That You would come down!*

*Matt 17:3 NKJV*

*And behold, Moses and Elijah appeared to them, talking with Him.*

## **ALLIANCE WITH HEAVEN'S ARMY 1/13/10**

The Lord has been talking to me more and more about the word “alliance” and how He is joining the forces of heaven and earth to become one, “His kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.” I have been hearing about this for years in various fashions, that He is making us one.

*Heb 12:22-24 NKJV*

*But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel.*

*Zech 3:7 NKJV*

*If you will walk in My ways, and if you will keep My command, then you shall also judge My house, and likewise have charge of My courts; I will give you places to walk among these who stand here.*

## **5/12/15 RECEIVE MEANS TO CATCH OR GRAB AHOLD OF**

Wayne and I have been praying a lot that the Lord help us to receive all that He has for us and not pass anything aside. Yesterday I was doing the scrapbook magazine format to another lesson at the school and it was the one on meditation. I asked the Lord if He could give me a verse to meditate on, so this was also a special answer to prayer.

I came to this scripture and I looked up the word RECEIVE and catching a ball came to mind.

*Mark 11:24 Therefore I say unto you, whatever things you desire, when you pray, believe that you will **receive** them, and you shall have them.*

RECEIVE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2983. λαμβανω lambano

Search for G2983 in KJVSL

λαμβάνω lambano lam-ban'-o

a prolonged form of a primary verb, which is use only as an alternate in certain tenses; **to take** (in very many applications, literally and figuratively (properly objective or active, **to get hold** of; whereas 1209 is rather subjective or passive, to have offered to one; while 138 is more violent, to seize or remove)):— accept, + be amazed, assay, attain, bring, X when I call, **catch**, come on (X unto), + forget, have, hold, obtain, receive (X after), take (away, up).

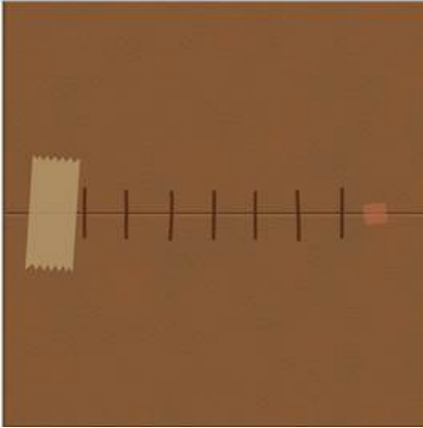
The Word of the Lord (or promise) is the ball. He sends it to us and we receive it and run with it and take it where it is supposed to go.

### **HOW TO CATCH A BALL (RECEIVE THE WORD OR PROMISE OF THE LORD)**

- Keep your eye on the ball
- Expect and anticipate its coming
- Get into position, the right place and alignment
- Reach out
- Take ahold of, tuck it close to you, protect it

**CONFIRMATION:** Oh my, I love how God speaks! I just sent a note with the above bullets and then opened up my scrapbook program to tackle the next page at the school. I needed brown paper and green paper and instead of creating some new paper this time, I thought I would click on the brown directory to see what I had there. My eye immediately went to this one! (I didn't even know I had it.)





## 5/12/15 THREE LEVELS IN THE LORD

Today as I was reading the following scripture the 3 levels of walking in the Lord was quickened to me.

*Revelation 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.*

1. Called
2. Chosen
3. Faithful

### **WORD TO PONDER CALLED, CHOSEN, FAITHFUL** **5/12/15**

Dear ones, there are 3 levels of schooling in Me. First I call you. I draw your heart towards Me, and I awaken your destiny - the desires of My heart for your life to become your own. As your eyes are opened to understand the receive, you begin to walk it out. This is your schooling time. I carefully watch over your training and make sure that everything you need is given for your preparations. You are totally equipped for your calling, nothing is left out. As you

give more and more of yourself to Me, I use you more and more. When you surrender through the process, I choose you as My own beloved one. You belong to Me! Finally you are ready to walk in faithfulness. I entrust you with assignments that are impossible without My help, knowing you have learned your lessons well, dear one. You learned how to lay independence and presumption down, and lean on Me for each step so that you would finish your race in faithful obedience.

*Revelation 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.*

#### **6/04/15 HE OWNS THE CATTLE ON A 1000 HILLS**

Today I received some bad news about our finances and earnestly prayed about it.

**VISION:** *I saw a large home very high up on a lovely hill. It was positioned as the only house on the mountain and overlooking much. When I saw it, I thought I would love to live in such a place with a broad expanded watchman's view. I saw below the house were many cattle grazing in a very large green pasture, also on the hill. Immediately this scripture came to mind when I gazed upon the cattle:*

*Psalms 50:10 For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills.*

#### **UPDATE 6/15/15 RICH IN THE LORD**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Lit bit. I saw a picture of a bucket of gold over my head and I pulled the cord dangling over my head. Impact. Beloved. I shall never let you go. Never. You belong to Me says the Lord Your God!*

*You will be flabbergasted. The way things turn out. I will help you. Did I ever tell you that I love you? Smile.*

## **INSERT BUCKET OF GOLD AND ROPE**

### **4/29/97 BUCKET OF GOLD FROM HEAVEN**

Today I heard the Lord say, *"Bucket. Rich. See for yourself."* I had been complaining because I wanted to hear the Word of the Lord and He was telling me I was rich with His Word.

Later that day Wayne and I were walking at the mall. I was very tired at the end of our walk so I planted myself in front of the Radio Shack bench as Wayne continued walking. I was sitting next to a children's toy train. I said to the Lord, "Maybe You have a Word for me while I sit here." Then I glanced at the TV screen that was playing a Radio Shack ad. I watched for quite a while and saw nothing quickened at all.

Then all of a sudden there was a rope dangling near the top of a lady's head on the screen. She looked up, and pulled the rope. At the EXACT second she pulled it, the children's train next to my bench blew a LOUD whistle. At the EXACT second that the whistle stopped, she finished tugging the rope and a bucket full of gold coins from the sky fell on top of her head!!!!

Well I guess I got my "quickened" Word for the day!!!

*Ps 68:19 NKJV*

*Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits,  
The God of our salvation!*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE CATTLE ON A 1,000 HILLS**  
**6/04/15**

Precious one, I have called your faith to come up higher so that you may settle in and dwell in the resting place I have prepared for you. Do not fear the voices of accusation and intimidation that dare approach your resting faith in Me. I AM your Provider and Creator. I AM your calling. I will never, not ever abandon you or let you go. Do you understand this? Did I not say I own the cattle on a 1,000 hills? I will surely establish you as I have promised and you shall dwell in safety from him who puffs at you.

*Psalms 12:1-5 Help, LORD; for the godly man ceases; for the faithful fail from among the children of men. 2 They speak vanity every one with his neighbor: with flattering lips and with a double heart do they speak. 3 The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaks proud things: 4 Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our own: who is lord over us? 5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, says the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that sneers at him.*

## **CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER 6/7/15**

On Sunday morning, 6/7/15, I saw an image of rolling hills of pasture lands from a great distance, dotted with cattle grazing in very tall grass. The grass was so tall that you could just see the heads and tops of the cows.

When I saw the image of the grazing cattle, I immediately thought of Psalm 50:10, “for every animal of the forest is mine, and the cattle on a thousand hills.” The cattle on a thousand hills represents God’s vast wealth and how He has no need of this kind of sacrifice, but what pleases Him is the sacrifice of praise, thanksgiving, and willing obedience.

*“Sacrifice and offering You did not desire; My ears You have opened. Burnt offering and sin offering You did not require. Then I said, “Behold, I come; In the scroll of the book it is written of me. I delight to do Your will, O my God, And Your law is within my heart.” (Psalm 40:6-8)*

## **6/05/15 PICK UP THE LITTLE SCRAPS UNDER THE TABLE**

**VISION:** *I was down on one knee next to the scrapbook chair. I had carefully picked up something with the spatula and was balancing it very carefully so it would not fall off. Whatever was on the spatula was invisible. That spatula is a wide one I use to turn over meat. I was down on one knee balancing it and in a precarious position. I knew the knee position represented prayer.*

### **INSERT SCRAPS**

In the above vision I was at the scrapbook table. Just yesterday I was thinking about “scraps” and pondering an experience someone share with me of needing an extra piece of lumber for a project and the Lord told him He would provide it. He found it in a pile of scraps along the road and this saved him from having to drive back into town to buy one.

Little scraps reminded me of the postage stamp rhema of how important even little pieces are in usefulness to the Lord.

### **2/01/10 PROVISIONS DURING THE TRIBULATION**

**VISION:** *I saw an evil troop marching with purpose towards a goal. Then I saw a thick layer of tuna fish at the base of a tank gun. It was insignificant to those*

*inside the tank, but to those where were searching for food, it was very important. After the troop had passed by, I saw a pile of seemingly meaningless trinkets that had been discarded or passed by because they did not appear to have value.*

*I laughed as I saw the pile! I saw a tiny postage stamp in the pile and knew it was what a saint had earnestly prayed for and needed. This seemingly worthless piece of paper would open a great door of deliverance that he had been waiting upon the Lord for! And then I realized the whole pile were unique things that were answers to prayer that would open the doors for great opportunities. What the enemy deems as important assets, he will not even recognize the small provisions.*

I am reminded of toddlers who crawl around on the floor. Their whole world is what is on the ground. Those who walk in pride will never stoop that low to even see what is beneath them. Those who walk in humility and trusting in God in their weakness, will

*Isa 29:19 NKJV*

*The humble also shall increase their joy in the LORD, and the poor among men shall rejoice.*

*Ps 10:16-18 NKJV*

*The LORD is King forever and ever; The nations have perished out of His land. LORD, You have heard the desire of the humble; You will prepare their heart; You will cause Your ear to hear, To do justice to the fatherless and the oppressed, That the man of the earth may oppress no more.*

## **CONFIRMATION SPATULA**

Someone sent me a photo of a spatula his son just made in a blacksmithing class.

I use my spatula to turn over meat and have rhema about overturning for repentance and change and also turning over for a new perspective.

**WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THE MEAT IS READY  
3/03/09**

I give yummy strong meat to My hungry children! Listen to it sizzle and smell the aroma as it cooks on My fires. **Half way through the process, I flip My Word over so the other side can sizzle too.**

As you wait upon Me through the process, **you will see different perspectives as I turn and rotate that which I am preparing in your life.** Beloved one, I understand it is hard to wait! Trust Me that when the fulfillment of My Word is complete, that you will not miss it, no matter where you are, what you are doing or how slow it takes for you to get there. I have everything perfectly timed in synch with your life and peculiarities and will deliver you and My Word exactly on time, down to the last dot and tittle.

*Isa 55:11-13 NKJV*

*So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace; The mountains and the hills shall break forth into singing before you, And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree; And it shall be to the LORD for a name, For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off."*

## **WORD TO PONDER EVEN THE LITTLE SCRAPS HAVE GREAT WORTH 6/05/15**

Dear ones, always remember that My world is not only grandiose, but also very minute in the tiniest detail. Even little throwaways and scraps off the table have important significance in my kingdom. I AM turning you and changing your perspective so that you will value and pick up even the tiniest detail of what I say and enjoy every morsel.

*Matthew 15:25-28 Then came she and worshiped him, saying, Lord, help me. 26 But he answered and said, It is not right to take the children's bread, and cast it to dogs. 27 And she said, True, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. 28 Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is your faith: be it unto you even as you will. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.*

## **6/06/15 THE DAILY STORIES**

**FUNNY BLOOPER:** I love how God speaks to me through parables. Sometimes parables come in the form of bloopers and typos. Today I shared the Cally cat parable and so enjoyed it. I was thinking about how wonderful it would be to be able to send special parables and stories like that every day. Then I got an email from a friend where she had enjoyed the “Dailly” story. I smiled because she always has typos in her emails due to her automatic speller and it took me a while to figure out what she was talking about. Then I realized her typo looked like daily and smiled at the confirmation.

## **SHARE YOUR STORIES 3/22/14**

Beloved ones, I have called you to disciple others through modeling in your own lives. The best teacher is the one who gives living examples and shows My



way through real life. Your life stories of how I speak to you shall become living legends for the generations following in your footsteps. I reveal many of My kingdom secrets through the stories of parables. I want you to share what is relevant through communicating the parables and stories that I give you to hear.

*"Jesus always used stories and illustrations like these when speaking to the crowds. In fact, he never spoke to them without using such parables. This fulfilled the prophecy that said, "I will speak to you in parables. I will explain mysteries hidden since the creation of the world." (Mt 13:34-35 NLT)*

## **6/06/15 PREPARE AN ARK – 150 DAYS (5 MONTHS)**

Tonight I was listening to a sermon it was all about making an ark like Noah. In 1985 the Lord told me to prepare an ark. I did not know if this was a spiritual ark or a survival food ark, so I began in earnest to do so. I prepared for 8 people for 3.5 months or 15 weeks, because that is what we could afford at the time. I had also gone on a 15 week fast and the tribulation lasts 3.5 years, so I thought it was a good parable to choose 15 weeks of food. Noah had a family of 8. I considered this whole thing was an intercession. From what I understood back then that God would multiply what we had stored because there was no way we could store that much ahead of time. This was the scripture He gave me as a confirmation of preparing a literal ark:

*Proverbs 6:6-8 Go to the ant, you sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise: 7 Who having no guide, overseer, or ruler, 8 Provides her food in the summer, and gathers her food in the harvest.*

*Luke 17:26 And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.*

I was appreciating the confirmation of the sermon and the speaker said Noah was given food and water for 150 days for 8 members of family and animals.

**VISION:** *At that exact moment the speak said that, I had a vision of Wayne sitting in his bed and he was waving his hands to get my attention as I was drifting off. So I opened my eyes and keyed in on the 150 days and rewound the sermon to see what was had just said.*

As I continued, he said that there was no way that they could gather and store that much food for them and animals, that God had supernaturally supplied it all, including calling the animals to come. Noah had no idea how long the flood would last or how much stuff to store. When you walk in obedience, the provision will be there.

My sense is that the Lord wanted me to take note of the 150 days of food and water.

## 6/09/15 2 ARMIES PRAYING FOR AMERICA

**HEARD:** *My beloved. America. Repent.*

**VISION:** *I saw the top of a scrapbook page. There was a little box at the top of the page and the background to a box was white stars on navy blue paper. At the top of the page I knew that Bob Jones's side (who is in heaven now) was the same and he was doing his part of what was needed in heaven for America.*

The white stars on navy blue background on the American flag represents the states.



## **GOD BLESS AMERICA**

Bob Jones

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

While in a trance on the afternoon of July 26, 2008, Bob heard the audible voice of God say "America has forgotten Kate Smith's song.....God Bless America! They are cursing America more than blessing her with their words. Their words have power. I have not forgotten her; I love her. If they don't begin to bless America, she will go down!

Bob felt it necessary to issue this warning! Bless America, don't curse her. God has not given up on her, neither can we. Our words have the power to bless or curse so we need to begin to bless America with our conversation. (Dueteronomy 30:14-20)

God Bless America  
Lyrics by Irving Berlin  
Sung by Kate Smith

God bless America,  
Land that I love,  
Stand beside her and guide her  
Thru the night with a light from above;

From the mountains to the prairies,  
To the oceans white with foam,  
God bless America,  
My home, sweet home.  
God bless America,  
My home, sweet home.

**PRAYER:** Lord Jesus we earnestly pray for America. Only You can turn the hearts of people to repent of violence, sexual sin and disobedience to scripture. As a people we have fed upon entertainment that has been filled with violence, sexual sin, witchcraft and a fantasy of falsehoods. We have raised our children in front of the tv with appetites for the world. Please forgive us! Please take the blindness off our eyes Lord. Lord Your Word says that repentance is a gift of God and only You can take blindness off our eyes. Please forgive us of our sins Lord, forgive us for not being the light and salt that You have asked of us to preserve our land. Bring us back to You and bring our country back to You. Lord we ask that repentance will come through a merciful pouring out of Your supernatural Spirit and not because of judgement. Lord please do not give us to be trodden under foot from our enemies. Have mercy Lord.

We ask that You will continue to raise up the intercessors to stand in the gap and pray for America. Lord we ask that hopeless despair would be washed off those that pray and that You will raise up more intercession to bring the repentance and breakthrough we need Lord for our nation to be restore to You. Thank You that the army in heaven is also fighting the same war with us, and that we are not alone.

Lord in honor of the Word You gave Bob Jones, we break the power of the curses we have spoken over America in Jesus Name. We loose the blood of Jesus Christ to cover America's sin and wash us pure and clean and grant us a new beginning to restore our nation to a Godly one that honors You. We pray for and speak blessing over our land. We bless our crops to yield plenty to feed the world. We bless our livestock and birds to be healthy in Jesus Name. We bless our weather to be at peace. We bless the people to serve You and serve one another in Your love and Your ways oh Lord. Thank You Lord for Your years of blessing and ample provision. We are so grateful for all You have given us. In Jesus Name.

## 6/11/15 URGENT CRIES



### **URGENT CRIES FROM THE BURDEN BEARERS**

One time I was very engrossed in a lot of task oriented details and my emails were downloading when an urgent message came through. I put aside all my stuff to answer and I heard the Lord say very clearly,

**HEARD:** *I brake for elephants!*

There are bumper stickers that people have on the back of their car bumpers and occasionally you will see one that says, I brake for... and then they fill in the blank with whatever. It is a way of saying that this car puts on the brakes with everything on hold for a certain priority.

I love it when He talks to me in parable form. I have rhema about elephants representing intercessors, because elephants are burden bearers.

In the last several days I have put in numerous requests for tech support that were urgent. One of them was especially urgent! Someone answered it ASAP instead of making me wait for the morning and I was so relieved!

**WORD TO PONDER: URGENT CRIES 6/11/15**

Dear one, you are in urgent times and I hear your urgent cries! I understand and know the load you are carrying. I AM putting your requests as top priority and sending the troops to usher in deliverance and help to sustain you in My path. Continue standing and I will bring you through this time safely to the other side. Bless you dear child, trust Me!

*2 Samuel 22:7 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears.*

*Psalms 107:6 Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.*

**6/18/15 I WILL NEVER LET YOU GO**

**HEARD:** *I will help you. Daughter. Do not be afraid. Safe! I saw the hand motions of the umpire. Safe! I have not*

forsaken you. My precious child. You are My joy. Sorrow, it will pass.

Tonight Wayne suggested I listen to worship music before I went to sleep. Right before I went to bed I was thinking about this rhema:

6/15/15 Beloved. **I shall never let you go. Never.**  
You belong to Me says the Lord Your God!

### **TO BE KEPT BY THE LORD**

*John 17:11-12 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to you. Holy Father, keep through your own name those whom you have given me, that they may be one, as we are. 12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in your name: those that you gave me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.*

*Revelation 3:10 Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.*

### **PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION**

So when I went to bed I turned on Grace Williams as she is relaxing to go to sleep in the Lord's Presence. I put it on shuffle and had no idea which album of hers that I chose. I had not listened to her music for over a year. The first song that played started out "Hold me in Your arms, **don't ever let go.**"

### **DON'T EVER LET GO**

Hold me in Your arms Lord  
Let me feel Your love  
Don't ever let go  
Wrap me in Your arms Lord

I feel Your warm embrace  
Don't ever let go

**7/02/15 I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY**

### **AT THE RED SEA**

I suddenly had a flash memory of watching Ron Wyatt's archeology travels where he found the place they had crossed at the Red Sea. They had followed an 18 mile route where they were hemmed in by narrow and tall canyons (wadis) between high mountains. When they came out, they landed on an enlarged beach (Gulf of Aqaba) where they could all dwell along with their flocks, but it was blocked off at the Red Sea because they could not turn back as the wadis had been a very narrow passageway. In my mind I was remembering seeing the narrow wadis and I knew this was the Lord because it suddenly popped into my mind.

*Exodus 14:3 For Pharaoh will say of the children of Israel, They are entangled in the land, the wilderness has shut them in.*

**HEARD:** *Escape route. Don't panic, when we need a way out, it will be there. You will never be blocked. I will always provide a way for you. I will make a way where there is no way.*

*Exodus 14:16 But lift up your rod, and stretch out your hand over the sea, and divide it: and the children of Israel shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.*

*Exodus 14:21-22 And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. 22 And*



*the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.*

**UPDATE 7/03/15 CONFIRMATION WAYNE QUOTED THIS SCRIPTURE:**

Wayne said the number 666 was quickened to him when he read the following scripture. He had no idea what my rhema was the night before! I was thrilled with this confirmation.

*Psalms 66:6 He turned the sea into dry land: they went through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice in him.*

**WORD TO PONDER: I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY 7/02/15**

After having gone through seasons of very narrow straights, you have landed in a place where there seems to be no way to advance. Unable to turn back, you feel blocked with no escape and no way to move.

Dear hearts! AM I not the Creator? I will bring a strong east wind and it shall blow in the darkness and in the breaking of the day you shall see for yourself that I have made a way where you saw no way. I will part that which has thwarted you and allow you passageway through the floods of the enemy. Behold they shall pile up on your right and on your left and with your own eyes you shall see and walk through the midst unharmed. I AM the One Who keeps you. Do not fear dear hearts for I will always provide a way for you. I will make a way where there is no way.

*Psalms 106:8-12 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known. 9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness. 10 And he saved them from the hand of him that hated them, and redeemed them from the hand of the enemy. 11 And the*

*waters covered their enemies: there was not one of them left. 12 Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.*

=====

**WOW UPDATE DIVINE SIGN 7/04/15:** A couple minutes right after writing the above Word to Ponder we had a 4.2 earthquake that was close to our home. My feet and legs are still tingling from the experience as I was standing at the time. We had no damage and very little damage is being reported in the area, but lots of radical experiences for people who are not used to earthquakes.

### **7/03/15 SHARE YOUR BURDENS WITH INTERCESSORS**

**VISION:** *I was near the top of a high mountain in the midst of a wind storm. I looked above me at the pinnacle and the wind was fiercely coming over the top of it and swirling. I needed to snow ski down to the bottom of the mt and saw that the wind was violently blowing in every direction below me. I realized it was not safe for me to descend, so I was stuck in that nook/ cleft in the rock to wait on the Lord.*

*Then I saw a lady below whom I know always stands for "He will make a way where there is no way!" She was in a large, safe concrete building and looking harried and then astonished as she looked behind her. I saw all the elephants standing at attention, in rank, aligned in that warehouse type place! The elephants were various sizes from small to large. One was massive.*

*I heard the Lord say to me, "This is your army! Use them!"*

The elephants are the intercessors/ burden bearers. I felt the Lord was saying this isn't about numbers, but about authority as there were only about 30 elephants

there, but boy where they intimidating and huge. The lady that also saw them, she was shocked to stand among them. I felt the concrete warehouse represented a safe refuge away from the fierce wind storm and it was a safe place to pray and intercede.

**WORD TO PONDER: SHARE YOUR BURDENS WITH THOSE WHO PRAY 7/03/14**

I AM calling you into your places of refuge dear ones, away from the storm. Yes there are fierce winds blowing, and as you wait upon Me for escape, I will hide you in the clefts of the rock and you will be safe. I will make a way where there is no way.

Share your heavy burdens with the intercessors. I have hidden them in a place of safety and they shall pray, war and intercede from a hidden place. A way will open and you will feel lighter in the morning. I AM with you dear ones, trust Me no matter how strong the winds blow.

*Song of Solomon 2:14 O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the cliff, let me see your face, let me hear your voice; for sweet is your voice, and your countenance is lovely.*

*Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.*

**7/04/15 EARTHQUAKE! THE ROCKS CRY OUT!**

Today we had an 4.2 earthquake! When we go through wind storms, etc Wayne and I always take authority over the wind united together. Well yesterday we went through an earthquake. Wayne was in the living room and he was commanding it to STOP IN JESUS NAME. I was in the

bathroom and didn't hear him because the shower was running loudly. I heard a loud pop, swung around to see what was wrong and stood there watching our entire toilet move back and forth wildly! I was filled with the Spirit of God and just kept shouting THANK YOU JESUS, THANK YOU JESUS! I had a spirit of praise fall all over me and I was shouting HALLELUJAH!

Well I think Wayne was a little puzzled at that. When I came out and asked him if that was an earthquake he looked rather incredulous that I would ask, since his recliner was going all over the place and he watched the hutch and printer jump around. He also heard a great roar sweep through our house. After the shock of it all, he gave me a sweet teaching on how I need to command it to stop if I ever feel the earth move, because the longer they last the worse damage they cause....

Sooooo I puzzled over this all day yesterday. Why did the Spirit of the Lord fall upon me and I go through the whole thing praising the Lord???? Well here is the scripture the Lord gave me:

*Luke 19:40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.*

#### **AUTHORITY OVER CREATION 4/07/14**

Beloveds, I have placed My anointing, power and authority in your hands as you worship Me. Use them in faith to calm the stormy seas and still the billowing waves. The enemy would take advantage of using the nature's elements for destruction. It is time you stepped into your rightful authority and speak peace over the destructive storms. Worship Me and you will see all of creation rise up to the occasion and obey your very heart over each matter. Creation yearns to

worship and praise Me and be at peace. If you are silent, even the rocks will cry out.

*Romans 8:19-22 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.*

*Luke 19:37-40 And when he came near, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen; 38 Saying, Blessed be the King that comes in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest. 39 And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Teacher, rebuke your disciples. 40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.*

**PRAISE HIM IN THE MIDST OF EVERYTHING!**

**7/05/15 AUTHORITY TO BREAKTHROUGH**

Today I was thinking about yesterday's earthquake and the Lord imparted to me that the earth is groaning for the manifestations of His sons. I then heard the Lord say, *You have authority.*

*Romans 8:19-23 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of*

*God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now. 23 And not only they, but ourselves also, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, that is, the redemption of our body.*

I realized that earthquakes are caused because when something gets stuck, there is a breaking that takes place when the earth begins to move.

FROM WWW:

Earthquakes are usually caused when rock underground suddenly breaks along a fault. This sudden release of energy causes the seismic waves that make the ground shake. When two blocks of rock or two plates are rubbing against each other, they stick a little.

**PARABLE:** My son brought us a dozen valentine balloons on Valentine's day. We enjoy them so much! When the air begins to cause them to sink a tad, we cut their strings and they begin to float around the house. The first one landed at the front door, right smack dab in the middle. It was literally touching the door and I knew this was a sign from the Lord about waiting for doors to open. I was pondering this as I went to the back of the house. When I came back, I saw that the balloon had moved again and become stuck between the door and a plant along the side. I realized it would stay there until it was moved by hand. I prayed LORD HELP US, WE ARE STUCK!

As a witness to this, the second balloon landed on another plant in the corner of another room and it has stayed there

since then. (This is JULY!) Every time I see that balloon I have thought about the need for breakthrough and becoming UNSTUCK.

### **LET GO AND MOVE OUT 8/27/05**

Many of My own have been **stuck** within the confines of dwindling resources with limited freedom to change difficult circumstances. They have been waiting to be rescued. The remote places in which they find themselves, is causing them to be cut off from the help they need. There is a window of time, a window of escape opened to find greater expanse, freedom and promotion, but they have to be willing to move to be delivered from the tight and narrow place.

Be willing to let go of the comfort zone and move. Change positions, change locations, change mind-sets. Find your courage and desperation to be willing to move out of the cave dwellings and move through the obstacles in order to find the help that you need for a greater future and greater provision. Natural and spiritual help is coming towards you, but you have to change positions to be in the right place to receive.

### **2Ki 7:3-4 NLT**

*Now there were four men with leprosy sitting at the entrance of the city gates. "Why should we sit here waiting to die?" they asked each other. "We will starve if we stay here, and we will starve if we go back into the city. So we might as well go out and surrender to the Aramean army. If they let us live, so much the better. But if they kill us, we would have died anyway."*

### **EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT 5/12/14**

For generations My people have been **stuck** in never ending circles of milk. They have remained carnal and unable to hear more from Me. The time is late

and I AM moving My people into maturity and meat. Yes beloveds, this stretches your faith. Yes beloveds it moves you to cling to Me from concerns of being burnt. Yes beloveds strong meat can cause a temporary sifting as you bring the details through the sieve of My Word. However spiritual meat is very important for the days in which you live. This meat will catch the attention of a new generation of believers, hungry for the supernatural. This meat will wake up the sleeping ones of older generations. Others have been crying out for the power of the God of Elijah. The door is opening and I AM bringing My own into a new walk of power as they learn to stretch forth their faith to experience My Living Word.

*[Heb 5:11-14](#) Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to explain, seeing you are dull of hearing. 12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food. 13 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.*

**WORD OF WISDOM:** If you find you are stuck, press through in prayer and faith and take authority against whatever is blocking you from moving forward. Speak grace to your mountain and it shall either move or flattened in Jesus Name! Address circumstances and demons, but leave principalities alone!

*Zechariah 4:6-7 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? before*



*Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.*

*Matthew 17:20 And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If you have faith as a grain of mustard seed, you shall say unto this mountain, Remove from here to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.*

## 7/07/15 PRAYER CHANGES THINGS

**VISION:** *I saw a list of things to pray about. Then I saw that one on the list had an update so I put the update over the top of the old one.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: PRAYER CHANGES THINGS 7/07/15**

Dear ones, I AM stirring your pots so that what has been deeply hidden will come to the surface for prayer. Learn to pray over everything that concerns you! The prayer bowls in heaven need filling to counteract the bowls of wickedness that are also being filled. My kingdom is here and this brings clashes between darkness and light. Be strong in the power of My might and pray as though you believe it makes a difference! I AM showing you now, I AM telling you now that your prayers DO make a difference. Prayer changes things. Prayer updates things. Learn to be flexible and see how things move in the Spirit and expect updates for new perspectives about the needs at hand.

*Luke 18:7-8 And shall not God avenge his own elect, who cry day and night unto him, though he bears long with them? 8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?*

## **7/06/15 DEEP SOUP LADLE**

*I saw a deep ladle reach down into a big deep pot.  
The ladle pulled a scoop up very carefully so as not to spill.*

*There are whole cities waiting on you. The house of darkness, for such a time as this. We need help. It grows darker every day. You can pray about it.*

*Luke 18:1 And he spoke a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint;*

*Ephesians 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

## **7/12/15 JONAH'S RAINBOW**

This week I re-read Jonah and pondered his message. Today on Facebook someone had posted a video of a whale spout blowing rainbows!



**BLIND SPOTS: A TIME TO SPEAK A TIME TO LISTEN**  
**7/12/15**

This year has been a divine pause year. We have been holding our breath and waiting on God for changes that are about to take place. As I have walked through this year thus far, it has felt that even the Lord is holding His breath for a new 7 season to begin. John Paul Jackson called it being in the eye of the storm as it passes over.

When God pauses and after the initial jilt of realization that He indeed has paused, there are so many things that bubble to the surface. One starts pondering issues, asking questions, then questioning everything. Remaining in the eye is all about focus and whether we truly, truly believe in the goodness of God in the land of the living. That will be challenged in the days to come and we must truly understand Who He is and choose to trust in His goodness no matter what.

This brings me to the topic that is on my heart: Blind spots. I have noticed that people who talk much and listen little end up showing their blind spots. I have prayed a lot about blind spots this year. Lord are You dealing with me? Where am I blind? What do I not see, and what needs to change? I am willing, just tell me/ show me Your way.

### **A WORD OF WISDOM**

Someone once told me, "If you were to chew with your mouth open, it might bother me but I would not tell you. However if it was harmful, I would tell you."

That word of wisdom has had such far reaching ramifications for me. It answered many, many questions I had piled up to the Lord. I have applied it to my own life, about others, about raising children, and even about God Himself. It helps me know that there is a time to correct and a time to refrain from correcting.

I have heard it said that a mother needs to learn how to choose her battles. Eli raised his sons in compromise and

he lost the priesthood. Silence is not the answer. At the same time, how heavy is a heavy hand? When Job went through his trial, God was silent and listened. After everyone had their say, He spoke. The whole story of Job is a heavy hand for who... to learn what lesson?

### **HE IS LISTENING**

Last month after many tears and being very honest with the Lord (and not very edifying) that night I saw that He had pulled up a chair and sat beside my bed and just listened! He didn't say anything! Part of the reason the Lord has been more silent this season is because He has wanted to listen. He has wanted to take into account the cries of the righteous, their prayers, decrees, their promises, the willing hearts. Those who have nowhere else to turn, have been crying out this year like none other.

### **HE WILL SPEAK**

Just like Job, on the other side of this time we must be willing to listen, because He has a lot to say. We may have been chewing with our mouth open and He has said nothing. That does not mean He is endorsing what we are saying or believe. But when He speaks, it will be because He has chosen to say exactly what we need to hear so that we may change.

No matter what, we must believe that His plans for us are good and that He is a good God. Some of the things we believe are standing in the way of those plans! They are called mindsets, opinions and values. Years ago I had a vision of a cowboy angel (the one with a lasso who captures runaways) and we both had a hold of something on opposite ends. He tugged for me to let go and I felt the jolt. This angel was very loving, but also was sent on assignment and he wasn't letting go. I realized that to the exact degree he tugged, if I held on it was going to H U R T. I realized that to the same degree I held on, it was going to hurt to that same degree and thus the process was my choice!

I have been thinking about Jonah this month. He was a man that knew God and Nineveh did not know Him and was wicked. Both got a heavy handed message but one ran from it and the other listened. Jonah got swallowed up and spit out and Nineveh was spared.

Leaving milk behind and growing up into strong meat, remember Jonah who ran from what looked like a heavy handed God with a heavy handed message. All the way through Jonah's story he got exactly what he expected in his knowledge about God's ways. I think it might have been better for Jonah had he heeded the difficult message and not ran from it.

As we are rapidly moving towards the new Hebraic year (5776) on 9/14/15, in light of what I have shared above, consider Psalm 116 which is the Psalm of the year.

*Psalm 116:1-19 I love the LORD, because he has heard my voice and my supplications. 2 Because he has inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live. 3 The sorrows of death surrounded me, and the pangs of sheol got hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. 4 Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech you, deliver my soul. 5 Gracious is the LORD, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful. 6 The LORD preserves the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. 7 Return unto your rest, O my soul; for the LORD has dealt bountifully with you. 8 For you have delivered my soul from death, my eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living. 10 I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted: 11 I said in my haste, All men are liars. 12 What shall I render unto the LORD for all his benefits toward me? 13 I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the*

*LORD. 14 I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people. 15 Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints. 16 O LORD, truly I am your servant; I am your servant, and the son of your handmaid: you have loosed my bonds. 17 I will offer to you the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and will call upon the name of the LORD. 18 I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people, 19 In the courts of the LORD's house, in the midst of you, O Jerusalem. Praise you the LORD.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we want to listen. We want to heed You and Your way. We want You and Your will. We want Your kingdom to come in us as You have already declared in heaven. We do not want to be blind and naked!! We are asking for Your mercy and grace to change and let go of all that You are asking for. Let us not stand in the way of Your good plans for us Lord. We choose to listen, and we ask for great discernment to filter what we see and hear through Your Word and the knowledge of Who You are. When we feel the jolts Lord, as we yield to You, let Your Word, faith, hope and love remain in us, in Jesus Name.

## **7/12/15 LABORING IN THE HOT FIELDS**

**HEARD:** *I am so excited to tell you this. Results.*

I have been spending days and months reformatting books for Kindle and the QW School website and today I was working on the books page and wondering if this is even making a difference.

Tonight I turned with anointed hands to everything you do makes a difference!!



## **YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE**

Beloved ones, I see your efforts and how much you try and I hear your questions on whether you even make a difference. Everything, everything, everything you do makes a difference! Each seed bears fruit and effects not only the lives of those around you, but it continues for generations. Everything you say is recorded in your book. Everything you do is recorded in your book. Why would I record everything if these were not very, very important? You shall have your reward. Continue in your path of laying down your life for those you love, continue and do not be weary in well doing, for your reward is great and in due season you shall reap if you do not quit.

*Matt 12:36-37 NKJV*

*But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."*

*Jer 32:19 NKJV*

*You are great in counsel and mighty in work, for your eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings.*

*Matt 16:27*

*For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His*

*Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.*

*1 Cor 3:7-8*

*Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own reward according to his own labor.*

*2 Cor 5:10-11*

*For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad.*

*Rev 20:12-13*

*And the dead were judged according to their works, by the things which were written in the books.*

## **7/19/15 PRECIOUS “MAKING A DIFFERENCE” ENCOURAGEMENT**

Today I am harvesting rhema and just finished formatting the above about making a difference. I just downloaded my first notice that someone actually used the new system to receive a free book! By night time there were 2 more!

**7/12/15 MORE PRAYER FOR CALIFORNIA IS NEEDED**

**HEARD:** *Great changes are coming The whole earth. Revival. I am going to rain My glory.*

*Calif it's almost full. Save much people alive. Speak to the earth! Pray peace over California.*

## **7/16/15 PRAYER OVER THE PLATES IN CALIF/ WESTERN USA**



[I prayed over the angels and the plates that they stand guard over.]

*These are under My command. Watch and beware. It will happen suddenly. Pray peace over the western United States. Influence. Wickedness. A serious condition. Destruction, this was not My will sweet one. Safe and sound as it should be. There are many standing in the gap on the west coast. I need them.*

*The Lord will never leave nor forsake you. It's time to trust Me. A true intercession. America. Pray My kingdom come on earth as it is in Heaven.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we ask that Your heavenly rain would come to Calif and turn hearts to You. We speak peace over the earth in California. Lord we ask that a new fault line will open up where there is no people and buildings. We ask that places where the earth needs adjustment, that the stress of an earthquake will be deflected to that location instead. Have mercy Lord and let not the demonic plans of killing, stealing and destroying rule in California.

*Jeremiah 29:7 And seek the peace of the city where I have caused you to be carried away captives, and pray unto the LORD for it: for in its peace shall you have peace.*

## **WORD FROM SADHU – CALIFORNIA TORN INTO 2**

Costa Mesa, on June 19 2015, the Lord Jesus visited me. He stood by the sliding door that overlooks the balcony. We were looking out at the city and the Lord said, "This place will be torn into 2 like how paper is torn into 2. Because she will tear My land. (Sadhu understood this was referring to Israel.) She will tear with her, with her hands the covenant that she made with My people. Warn the American people about this. The Christians will be warned to flee from this place (meaning Calif). They will be protected like how Lot

was protected. Judgment was inevitable upon Sodom and Gomorrah, but because Lot was a righteous man, he kept his soul from being defiled and also because Abraham prayed. There are 2 factors, a righteous remnant and a praying church. Because of that Lot was protected.

Angels have been dispatched to measure the land and mark out places for destruction. On the following day, June 20, I saw a mighty angel come and stand before me and he had a scroll in his hand. He read from the scroll, "These people, the Americans have been marked for destruction." As he spoke these words, I saw angels in many places all over the US, they were just standing all over. Like they were waiting to execute destruction. Specifically I saw them standing in 3 places marked for massive destruction through earthquakes. I don't know which are the places. Then he looked at me and said, "Son of man, these people are wicked and obstinate. Worse than the Ninevites and Sodom and Gomorrah. Warn them prayer and repentance can save."

### **BOB JONES – NEW MADRID AND SAN DIEGO PLATES**

12-31-97 at MorningStar, [Charlotte, North Carolina,] New Years Eve

Prophetic Conference with Bob Jones, Jim Bakker and Rick Joyner

Bob saw two mighty angels. One was holding the "San Diego plate" and the other, the New Madrid Fault Line. When each cup is full the angel will turn loose and the quakes will happen. They will be SUDDEN.

Death Valley will become a great Inland Sea.

**7/12/15 MY PEACE HAS POWER**

I had an amazing devotional time tonight where the Lord gave me a series of anointed sliders where I listened to 3 different Words about the power of His peace! Smiles, what is an anointed slider? Well it is like anointed hands where God anoints your hands and eye gates to turn to a certain place in the Bible or some or book and where your eye lands hits you at the exact point of need.

I have an APP called VoiceDream and I am able to listen to any of my rhema or books on it instead of reading them. At the bottom of an opened file, there is a slider that you can slide to the right or left and scroll to anyplace on the file. My eye glances and I am drawn by His Spirit to stop it at that spot, so I slide it there having no idea what I will hear. I did this 3 times and each one was about the power of His peace!

*Colossians 3:15 And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you are called in one body; and be thankful.*

**QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON:** This power of peace has the ability to open the heavens to you. It gives you the ability to focus clearly.

**CONFIRMATION AH:** Right after hearing this quote from Neville, I opened up my Thy Kingdom Come book and slid it to this testimony about the power of peace!

### **9/09/01 DELIVERANCE FROM FEAR BESIDE PEACEFUL WATERS**

I had an unusual ministry experience recently and I felt it was a sign from the Lord of what He is about to do for His people in this area. During worship service I was quickened to pray for a person. I prayed for the person while playing keyboard, but did not have any personal opportunity. After the service, this person was sitting in a chair in the back. The Holy Spirit

reminded me (John 14:26) and I casually went over and laid hands on her, and started singing my prayer over her.

I do not have a great solo voice, it is more of a supporting alto voice and this person is the last person I would have thought of singing over, as she has the most awesome and anointed voice! But the Holy Spirit was washing over me as I started to sing, and so I continued to just sing my prayer over her. It was not a real melody, nothing rhymed, no rhythm, just wandering notes and very simple. It was very peaceful and I just sang how He was sovereign and asked that He give her the grace to lay her burdens down and not carry them any more. I asked that the blood of Jesus wash all over her, and just kind of rambled on with melody and whatever came to my heart to pray via song. It was no big deal. Finally she crumpled back into her chair against the wall and looked like she was out for a couple minutes. When she came too, she had the most peaceful smile on her face. She radiated the Lord's peace and love. She was obviously touched in her own little world so I said nothing and left to put away my music equipment.

She called me a few days later and told me what happened. The Lord had told her that I was going to pray for her that day and that she would never be the same. So she had been waiting in that chair for me! Evidently for years she always had a panic attack when she paid the bills, and when she called me she had just paid the bills without one. She was very excited! She had been delivered from a spirit of fear!

This certainly surprised me, because all I did was sing my prayer. I did not take authority, strive, sweat, or carry on. I just sang my heart to the Lord about her in a very simple manner. This made an impression upon

me, because the Lord had been telling me for many months that His priests were sweating. In scripture the priests of the Lord were not supposed to sweat. (Ez 44:18) I felt like I had been sweating for a long time, carrying music equipment back and forth, laboring in my prayers, laboring in warfare, and just plain laboring in life. "Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest..." (Heb 4) And somewhere in all the labors, I had forgotten my resting place.

Next I went to the following vision of Bobby's where he leaned in close to the Lord in the midst of a big storm and experienced perfect peace.

### **EXCERPT BOBBY CONNER VISION FISHING IN THE MIST OF THE STORM!**

by Bobby Conner

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

Excerpt From Bobby's Shepherds Rod 2002

#### **STANDING IN THE STORM**

The time was exactly 2:22 A.M. In this prophetic experience I was transported by the Spirit of the Lord from the comforts of my bed to an enormously large body of water.

Standing at the edge of this massive sea, the sky was awfully dark. The clouds were violently turbulent and the winds were swirling and blowing incredibly strong. Lightning flashed across the darkened sky and illuminated the storm-tossed sea. This was clearly not a tranquil, peaceful, serene setting but rather unsettled, troubled waters.

The waters were extremely stirred, with waves mounting high with white caps and foam. The raging wind caused the rain to sting against my face. As the

lightning flashed and the thunder was crashing, the sound rolling across the waves seemed to be amplified. I shivered as the wind drove the rain deep into my clothes. It was one of the most tempestuous times I've ever experienced, but I could feel that this storm was more than just a natural storm. I could not explain it, but I could sense that this was a very unnatural disturbance I was beholding.

### **A PLACE OF PERFECT PEACE**

Then I looked more closely at Him and noticed that His hair was not being blown about by the wind. Neither were his clothes wet and flopping wildly in the wind, as mine were. Christ, knowing that I was now observing Him, said, "Come closer to ME."

As I moved ever closer to Him, the winds became calmer. When I came near to His side, there was a place of perfect peace and protection from the storm. He smiled, saying in a most comforting tone, "Yes! I am still the PRINCE OF PEACE."

## **7/24/15 TWO CONTRASTING SONGS – GOD IS BOTH!**

### **A SONG AT THE POST OFFICE!**

Today I went to the post office to mail 2 boxes and both had the word Isham in it. The man who helped me said he kept having a double take at the word "Isham." He said all morning he had been singing an old song by Mark Isham. I knew this was the Lord because God speaks through reoccurring songs and double confirmations. When I got home I looked up the name Isham and it means "From the iron one's estate." The name Mark means war like.

### **A SONG AT THE CASH REGISTER!**

Next I went to the grocery store and after the clerk rang up my bananas, the old man behind me suddenly began singing, "I love bananas, because they have no bones!" He smiled and said he used to sing that as a kid and it suddenly popped into his mind.

Bob Jones used to say that bananas are the fruit of the Spirit of gentleness because they are soft and tender hearted.

I was reminded of my longsuffering and deepest heart's cry in discerning judgment prophesies that are given with a contentious attitude.

*1 Thessalonians 2:7 But we became gentle in your midst, as a nurse may cherish her own children,*

*2 Timothy 2:24-26 and a servant of the Lord it behoveth not to strive, but to be gentle unto all, apt to teach, patient under evil, 25 in meekness instructing those opposing--if perhaps God may give to them repentance to an acknowledging of the truth, 26 and they may awake out of the devil's snare, having been caught by him at his will.*

*James 3:13-18 Who [is] wise and intelligent among you? let him shew out of the good behaviour his works in meekness of wisdom, 14 and if bitter zeal ye have, and rivalry in your heart, glory not, nor lie against the truth; 15 this wisdom is not descending from above, but earthly, physical, demon-like, 16 for where zeal and rivalry [are], there is insurrection and every evil matter; 17 and the wisdom from above, first, indeed, is pure, then peaceable, gentle, easily entreated, full of kindness and good fruits, uncontentious, and unhypocritical: -- 18 and the fruit of the righteousness in peace is sown to those making peace.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
1932. ΕΠΙΕΙΚΕΙΑ epieikeia  
Search for G1932 in KJVSL  
ΕΠΙΕΙΚΕΙΑ epieikeia ep-ee-i'-ki-ah  
from 1933; suitableness, i.e. (by implication) equity,  
mildness:—clemency, gentleness.  
See Greek 1933

## RESOLVING BOTH SONGS TOGETHER

I looked up the word gentleness and this was the first I clicked on:

*2 Samuel 22:32-37 For who is God, except the LORD? and who is a rock, except our God? 33 God is my strength and power: and he makes my way perfect. 34 He makes my feet like hinds' feet: and sets me upon my high places. 35 He teaches my hands to make war; so that a bow of steel is broken by my arms. 36 You have also given me the shield of your salvation: and **your gentleness** has made me great. 37 You have enlarged my path under me; so that my feet did not slip.*

I couldn't help but notice that these buzz words are seemingly incongruous:

(Iron) - Rock, strength, power, warring hands, bow of steel, shield.

VS

(Banana) - Hind's feet, gentleness.

God is both fierce and kind. He can be rock hard fierce with His enemies and massively kind and gracious to those who love Him. Yes He does discipline His kids. But He is longsuffering over them and reaches them in the most gentle way that they will listen. To the degree that we resist His Word, He becomes increasingly strong.



*Isaiah 50:5 The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.*

*Romans 11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in his goodness: otherwise you also shall be cut off.*

Lord as you raise us up to be godly parents to a blind and naked world, let us have iron shields of faith to enable us to advance in Your loving ways. And let us have Your gracious gentleness to all who are hungry and will listen in Jesus name.

## **8/01/15 A WALLED GARDEN WITH SAFETY FROM THE WIND**

**HEARD:** *Garden area. Inner sanctum. A shelter and refuge. It has to do with not being pushed.*

**VISION:** *I saw the wind blowing horizontally from east to west. The leaves and debris were blowing horizontally and fiercely.*

**HEARD:** *We are safely hiding you away from he who puffs. Cave time. A walled garden.*

*Psalm 12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set [him] in safety [from him that] puffeth at him.*

*Psa 12:5-8 AMP Now will I arise, says the Lord, because the poor are oppressed, because of the groans of the needy; I will set him in safety and in the salvation for which he pants. 6 The words and*

*promises of the Lord are pure words, like silver refined in an earthen furnace, purified seven times over. 7 You will keep them and preserve them, O Lord; You will guard and keep us from this [evil] generation forever. 8 The wicked walk or prowl about on every side, as vileness is exalted [and baseness is rated high] among the sons of men.*

## **BOB JONES – THE 7 WINDS**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

The angel stated that these are the miraculous winds that will begin to reverse the curse of the enemy and release many from the trap of the fowler. “Divine Grace” to function in our behalf in the provision set apart for this great day. Great grace is our access to these doors and he further illustrated there was

1. The North Wind – The release of Grace opening the door for reserved provision. Set apart a people to be the beneficiaries and participants in the Father's great end-time plan.
2. The East Wind – Mercy acted in kind compassion to cleanse and sanctify from filth and defilement.
3. The South Wind - a Delivering wind, to set captives free from torments. Drawing out and setting apart, rescue, rove, escape. Also delivering or birthing Kingdom purpose in the earth.
4. The West Wind – The wisdom of God, astute counsel to release His plans, purpose and strategies. To know the heavenly plans and to apply them practically upon the earth.
5. A Down-Wind – impartation of divine knowledge like Daniel and understanding mysteries.

6. An Up-Wind – wind of understanding to know the enemy plans, purpose and strategies.. to spy, plunder and restore what was stolen. To discern and overcome enemy plans.

7. A Divine Wind – To come up higher and know the mysteries of God.

### **WORD TO PONDER A GARDEN ENCLOSED 8/01/15**

Dear one, there are times when contrary winds are blowing against you. I allow these sweeping winds to blow away the chaff and all that is wood, hay and stubble. Sometimes when you are downwind from those being stripped, you can be caught in the fall out of their debris.

Come dear one. Hide yourself safely in Me. Let My adoration of you and our intimate time together draw you into Myself. Let My Words surround you with a wall of safety from all that is contrary. I will comfort you and give you peace.

*Song of Solomon 4:12 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.*

### **8/04/15 PETER ARISE! MENDING LOSSES FROM STRONG MEAT**

Today I turned to the following Word to Ponder and I knew it was a confirmation to the BBQ tong vision I saw a few days ago.

### **7/31/15 MERCY FOR A NEW BEGINNING**

*I saw a pair of BBQ tongs to turn over meat and they were filled with holes. I heard the Lord say, Strong meat. Decay. Mercy for a new beginning.*



### **WORD TO PONDER: EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT**

For generations My people have been stuck in never ending circles of milk. They have remained carnal and unable to hear more from Me. The time is late and I AM moving My people into maturity and meat. Yes beloveds, this stretches your faith. Yes beloveds it moves you to cling to Me from concerns of being burnt. Yes beloveds strong meat can cause a temporary sifting as you bring the details through the sieve of My Word. However spiritual meat is very important for the days in which you live. This meat will catch the attention of a new generation of believers, hungry for the supernatural. This meat will wake up the sleeping ones of older generations. Others have been crying out for the power of the God of Elijah. The door is opening and I AM bringing My own into a new walk of power as they learn to stretch forth their faith to experience My Living Word.

*Hebrews 5:11-14 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to explain, seeing you are dull of hearing. 12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food. 13 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even*

*those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.*

### **5/12/14 EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT**

*Valiant. Live in victory. I saw a giant pair of tongs that were being used as a walking stick and it was in the hand of someone walking.*

Long BBQ tongs are used for turning meat and not getting burned. The parable of discernment is a process of reviewing spiritual food on all sides before we swallow what we chew. This process often takes exercise and effort on our parts through diligent prayer, focus, repentance, questions, word study to find the answers of what is from God and what is not from God.

### **PARABLE: KIDS WALK ON 5/11/14 MOTHER'S DAY**

Yesterday the kids walked to a falls and my grandson got tired and didn't want to go any more. So they made some great walking sticks and that put new energy into him to keep going.

### **5/31/14: CONFIRMATION SIGN FROM QWN MEMBER**

Dearest All,

Yesterday I had a most unusual experience! My husband and I were sitting in our back garden when all of a "Sudden" we heard a thud on the ground, when I looked down, right beside me between my chair and table was a piece of MEAT! I looked up to see where had this "Meat" come from? I saw a crow which looks like a raven! It was perched on our roof! Like Elijah and the raven!

### **8/12/15 PETER HAS BEEN SIFTED, TIME TO ARISE**

**HEARD:** *The church shall arise. Peter. Arise, strengthen the brethren.*

**REVELATION:** Jesus dying on the cross was very strong meat for Peter and even though he knew it would happen, he was not prepared. In pondering Peter, the Lord did warn him. The antidote to be able to face it was to watch and prayer that he not enter into being tested / proved by the enemy.

*Matthew 26:40-41 And he came unto the disciples, and found them asleep, and said unto Peter, What, could you not watch with me one hour? 41 Watch and pray, that you enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.*

**PRAYER:** Lord for all our failures, thank You Lord for Your mercy and new beginnings. For all of us who have been sifted by strong meat, we ask that You will heal us from the holes of misunderstanding, from weakened faith, from failing You and failing ourselves. Let no one feel despair, want to give up or run away from You.

Today we ask for the antidote of hope. May the God of hope fill us with joy and peace in believing You. Let us abound in hope through the power of Your Spirit, in Jesus Name, Hallelujah!

We call forth all Peters who have been sifted by strong meat. We loose the angels to go after them and bring them back to their callings, their purpose in God. We release strength of faith, hope and love to be infused into the Peters. Let them arise and strengthen the brethren in Jesus holy Name!

*Ephesians 1:18-19 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints, 19 And what is the exceeding greatness of his*

*power toward us who believe, according to the working of his mighty power,*

*Romans 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Spirit.*

## **8/05/15 DOOR KEEPERS - CLOSE DOORS TO EVIL PLANS**

I heard the evil plans of the enemy and began to pray over them and ask the Lord what to do.

**HEARD:** *Door keeper, what you believe. You can stop this.*

*Revelation 3:7-10 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things says he that is holy, he that is true, he that has the key of David, he that opens, and no man shuts; and shuts, and no man opens; 8 I know your works: behold, I have set before you an open door, and no man can shut it: for you have a little strength, and have kept my word, and have not denied my name. 9 Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.*

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Such days you have never seen before are coming on the horizon. I saw a little girl whose name means, "Consecrated to God."*

*Daughter, you will be provided for. Nothing lacking.  
Everything intact. All of it.*

## **DOOR KEEPER INTERCESSORS**

**(Excerpt From A Study On Intercessors And Their Authority 5/02/13**

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/TypesofIntercessors.htm>

There are some intercessors who are door keepers. They have been given the authority to open and close doors on behalf of others. They are like kings and judges who rule the earth with a rod of iron. Most of their intercessory authority is walked out through their judiciary decisions/ choices between the holy and the profane in how they live their daily lives. Their high level of obedience in letting go of the world gives them great authority in their prayers to open and close doors for others.

They are like bodyguards who stand at a door. I like to call them Holy Ghost bouncers. What they open in their own lives is opened for others. What they shut in their own lives is shut for others. Another way of looking at a door keeper's authority is saying that the devil has to go through those who stand on the front line, before he can get to those who are protected.

*Isa 22:22-23 NKJV*

*The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall **open**, and no one shall **shut**; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

*Rev 3:7-10 NKJV*

*"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true,*



*"He who has the **key** of David, He who **opens** and no one shuts, and **shuts** and no one opens": 8 "I know your works. See, I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it; for you have a little strength, have kept My word, and have not denied My name. 9 Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.*

*Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the **keys** of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

**KYROS MOMENT CONFIRMATION! 8/13/15:** I just finished copying and pasting the above excerpt on Door Keepers and I was listening to **live** worship via webstream. At the same time I pasted the above, the song leader started the song, "Better is One Day." This song is based upon this scripture!

*Psalm 84:10-11 For a day in your courts is better than a thousand. **I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.** 11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: **no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.***

## **WORD TO PONDER WHEN YOU HEAR AND SEE EVIL PLANS 8/05/15**

Dear ones, when you hear or see the evil plans of the enemy, use your right to close the door on such. I never allow you to see the evil side for you to believe, agree with or

swallow as My will! I always look for consecrated ones to stand in the gap so that destruction will not come. I came to save lives, not destroy them.

Come beloved ones, do not bow low under the evil flood of bad news. Say NO in Jesus name, and look upon My goodness for I AM raising up My remnant to be shining beacons in the night. Many shall come to My glory through you and you shall reveal My Name to them. I will give you as a refuge from the storm and you shall save much people alive as I multiply all that you will need. You shall dwell in My house and not in the tent of the wicked. I will be your light and your shield. I will not withhold any good thing from you who walk uprightly. Stay in consecrated holy lives and use your authority to close demonic doors and choose My good plans for you!

*Psalm 84:10-11 For a day in your courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. 11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.*

## **8/07/15 TAKING NAPS – DEEP SLEEP / TRANCES**

I am one that has resisted naps because then I don't sleep well at night. Recently because I have been having waves of sleepiness in the late afternoon, I have been taking 30 - 60 minute naps. I am finding this does not affect my sleep at night!

**8/08/15:** *To actually be at peace enough to listen. I am with you sweetheart.*

I have discovered that I am hearing and seeing what He is saying and doing during these naps. I remembered Paul

Keith saying that Bob Jones took a nap every day at 3 PM in order to hear the Lord and he often had trances then at that time.

I was studying Genesis this week and I happened to look up the word DEEP SLEEP. I was surprised that it meant trance. This is when God Himself puts us into deep sleep and ministers to us.

### DEEP SLEEP

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8639. תַּרְדֵּמָה tardemah

[Search for H8639 in KJVSL](#)

תַּרְדֵּמָה tardemah tar-day-maw'

from 7290; a lethargy or (by implication) trance:—  
deep sleep.

See Hebrew [7290](#)

Here is the list of when the OT uses that word:

*Genesis 2:21 And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;*

*Genesis 15:12 And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him.*

*1 Samuel 26:12 So David took the spear and the cruse of water from Saul's bolster; and they gat them away, and no man saw [it], nor knew [it], neither awaked: for they [were] all asleep; because a deep sleep from the LORD was fallen upon them.*

*Job 4:13 In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men,*

*Job 33:15 In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed;*

*Proverbs 19:15 Slothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; and an idle soul shall suffer hunger.*

*Isaiah 29:10 For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered.*

Here is a NT scripture about a trance:

*Acts 10:10 And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance,*

[LINKS TO WORDS ABOUT TRANCES](#)

### **CONFIRMATION POEM FROM QUICKENED WORD MEMBER 8/07/15**

An interesting night. I wrote this poem in the wee hours as I struggled to find sleep. As I laid there listening to the rain, I began to hear these words in my head, so I grabbed my pen and pad (Lol). I'm not sure if I finally dozed off for a moment, but I was soon listening to the sound of the rain for a while then I began to write again on the pad, the other post. (When Rain Falls).

Falling rain play me a lullaby  
So that I can finally close my eyes  
And fall into a peaceful sleep  
So my Lord may speak to me

I'm sure there are words He wants to say  
But first I must get very still

As this flesh of mine takes a nap  
My spirit-man thus stays awake  
Listening patiently...for my Lord to speak

I'll awaken feeling all refreshed

Yet as He speaks...He gives total rest.

May we all embrace the new day full of Hope.

**WORD TO PONDER: BECOMING PEACEFUL ENOUGH  
TO LISTEN 8/07/15**

Precious there are times when life around you is like troubled waters. Remember Me when I was in the storm on the sea of Galilee! I knew in Whom I put My trust. I already saw the will of My Father, that we were to cross over to the other side. I allowed His will to carry us and I simply laid down and slept. Yes sometimes life knocks you out of your resting place. Stand up, take authority. The troubled waters around you shall become peaceful and still once again.

Learn the secret of taking naps. Put time aside. Bring your body, soul and spirit into a peaceful place so that you can listen to Me. You will find encouragement and refreshment as life around you settles and becomes peaceful in My arms of love.

*Mark 4:35-41 And the same day, when the evening was come, he said unto them, Let us pass over unto the other side. 36 And when they had sent away the multitude, they took him just as he was in the ship. And there were also with him other little ships. 37 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. 38 And he was in the rear of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awoke him, and said unto him, Teacher, care you not that we perish? 39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. 40 And he said unto them, Why*

*are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?*

## 8/08/15 ANTIDOTE TO STRONG MEAT

**NAP:** This morning I woke up way too early and so I took a nap. I was praying about focusing on His goodness and turning one's focus off the evil reports. I woke up when the clock said 10:10 AM.

*John 10:10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

**REVELATION:** I have been praying since last year about how to begin to deal with strong meat at the QWN. I was told that the milk years were over and we would be graduating into strong meat. In one vision I saw a milk bottle filled with soy milk and I laughed out loud because it was still a bottle, but at least the first step towards a different kind of protein! I realized He would be teaching us one step at a time how to deal with rhema that has strong meat in it.

**ANSWER TO PRAYER:** Today when I saw the clock and remembered that scripture I saw it as stating simple facts in 2 sentences: the devil kills, steals and destroys and the Lord gives life and abundant life. I saw that it was one of God's answers in how to separate strong meat of good and evil.

Often we are taught to prophesy in the opposite spirit. This is the perfect example. **When we see or hear the devil and evil plans of men, then instead of believing such, we need to wait on the Lord to receive His antidote to the bad news.**

Often in the past when I have heard bad news, when I wait on the Lord about it, He integrates it with a comeback that is His antidote or refusal.

**HEARD:** *Your answer to prayer. Profound. Stay on track, you got it. My goodness. Keep your focus. We are one. I have put My heart into yours. When you see what is wrong, overcome it.*

*Romans 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.*

### **5/11/14 HUMILITY IN DISCERNING STRONG MEAT**

*I saw the F5 screen. Refresh the screen. Now what do you see? I prepared you. How to walk through a door.*

*I saw some soy milk being poured into our crystal glass and laughed out loud when I knew the interpretation.*

***...In the basement. Humbled yourselves and waited on Me. That was a key to strong meat. Comfort My daughter, I will establish you, I promise. We are walking together says the Lord. Moving you. So far, so good. Smile.***

=====

### **9/17/04 FAITH INTERPRETS ON THE POSITIVE SIDE**

*I saw a circular crystal or diamond thing spinning round and round. I feel terrible. So do I. Sifted. Gather them up. Comfort them. Shelter. There's more to this than the eye. So let wisdom have her perfect work. Gentlemen, you shall rebuild.*

*A lens that you see through. Up and out and above the storm. The storms and life may come and go, but My Word will remain solid.*

*I saw the words, "A special change coming." Wounded. Trying to heal. Help confirm you. Growing up fast. Leaps and bounds. Look at them go, ride out the storm. Air born.*

*How would you like to interpret what you hear? Always on the positive side coming up. Faith, it's total trust. It's trust that I AM God. Sometimes equip, sometimes faith. What was this? It was faith. Hold on, there's always peace right after a personal storm.*

### **WORD TO PONDER : OVERCOMING A PERSONAL STORM**

Understand that even in the midst of supping with Me, you do so within the presence of enemies. Dear hearts, when the floods of the enemy throw you a curve and you toss and turn in the sifting, do not let go of your faith. It is not My wish that you focus on the threat, but keep your attention upon intimate times in Me. Though you feel sifted and out of sorts, you are My jewels, spared, kept and sheltered. I am raising you up in the process with great growth. Resist the negative and embrace My positive promises and you shall be lifted up above the storm.

A change is coming. I will gather you and help you rebuild. I will heal and confirm you. Always remember, the storms and life may come and go, but My Word will remain solid. Hold on in faith and know that the storm shall pass and peace will return to your circumstances.

*P's 23:5-6*



*Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD for ever.*

---

---

### **8/02/15 USA WILL STAND EVEN IN TURBULENT TIMES**

*Rock hard faith. I heard the song The Star Spangled Banner. Hope. Future. I agree with you. She will remain standing even in turbulent times. Good news. Bad news.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: BAD NEWS, GOOD NEWS 8/08/15**

Dear ones you are graduating into climaxing days of both evil and good and I will be teaching you how to overcome evil with My goodness. I have many weapons of goodness to overcome what the devil intends. One such weapon is learning to wait upon Me when you see or hear bad news. As you resist presumption to lean upon your own understanding, but instead humble yourself and pray, I will give you My antidote to the bad news. It may come in a very simple manner. The more you humble yourself to listen, the easier it will be to see how simple and profound My answers really are.

*Proverbs 15:3 The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.*

### **8/08/15 OVERCOMING BETRAYAL WITH THE SWORDS OF GENTLENESS**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *It lasts a long time. I saw 2 bananas crossed like swords over the back of someone's back and*

*that means a double portion of gentleness. I saw a dagger being presented in an open palm, as showing open betrayal or backlash. We will overcome this sweet one. Precious one do not be afraid. Don't fight. Amnesty. Battle fatigue. You gave it your all.*

*Psalm 18:34-35 He teaches my hands to make war, so that a bow of bronze is bent by my arms. 35 You have also given me the shield of your salvation: and your right hand has held me up, and your gentleness has made me great.*

*2 Timothy 2:23-26 But foolish and ignorant questions avoid, knowing that they do produce strifes. 24 And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, 25 In meekness instructing those that oppose them; if God perhaps will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; 26 And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will.*

*James 3:16-18 For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. 17 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and compliant, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. 18 And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by them that make peace.*

### **WORD TO PONDER OVERCOMING BETRAYAL 8/08/15**

Beloveds I have shed My own tears over your woundings from betrayals when walking among your brethren. I AM so sorry precious ones! I AM giving you a new weapon called gentleness that will be your long lasting shield from the dagger of backstabbing. Lay down your weapons of flesh and don't fight. Walk in gentleness. Listen with gentle spirits. Speak My gracious Words in loving gentleness. A

soft answer turns away wrath. Be as wise as serpents but as harmless as doves.

Remember Me when Judas came to betray Me with a kiss. I called him My friend, and indeed I was wounded in the house of My friends. His kiss came from a bitter and devil bent heart, but I kissed him with My great love for him.

*Psalm 18:34-35 He teaches my hands to make war, so that a bow of bronze is bent by my arms. 35 You have also given me the shield of your salvation: and your right hand has held me up, and your gentleness has made me great.*

*Proverbs 27:6 Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.*

*Zechariah 13:6 And one shall say unto him, What are these wounds between your hands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends.*

**8/08/15 SAVE US LORD**

**HEARD:** *To actually be at peace enough to listen. I am with you sweetheart. Don't despair.*

**VISION:** *I saw Jesus in a fog like cloud and He was walking on troubled water. The phrase, "Lord we perish!" came into my memory.*

### **TROUBLED WATERS**

*Matthew 14:24-25 But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary. 25 And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea.*

*Matthew 8:24-25 And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves: but he was asleep. 25 And his disciples came to him, and awoke him, saying, **Lord, save us: we perish.***

### **8/12/15 MERCY AGAINST CALAMITY**

***Lord save us, we perish!** I will be merciful to you sweetheart. Please don't worry. Mercy. Disaster and calamity, I listened to you. There is a storm circling, it will return, you know that.*

*The church shall arise. Peter. Arise, strengthen the brethren.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: SAVE US LORD! 8/08/15**

Beloveds yes you have been going through great storms and the waters have been troubled. Billowing waves have threatened to capsize your souls. Dear ones I have heard your cries for MERCY. I listened, I have heard you. Please do not worry, I AM in your boat and will never, never leave nor forsake you. Yes you have gone through a sifting, but now that you have turned, you shall arise and strengthen your brethren.

*Luke 22:31-32 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren.*

### **8/11/15 WEAPONS OF TRUTH**

Today I was listening to Sadhu and he happened to mention that he asked Jesus what kind of weapons should the intercessors use this season, when facing such odds. The Lord told him that we are to use the weapon of TRUTH. A couple days later at another conference Neville was told by

the Lord that he needed to tell us the difficult truth about the coming days so we could prepare.

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

This week we attended a meeting and right before that Wayne and I took authority against lies and commanded they fall and the truth to be manifest. During the meeting, someone said out of the blue: "I believe in full disclosure." It was just something he said, and it was so, so quickened to me as the Word of the Lord! The Lord is really giving us a weapon of TRUTH right now. We saw several things being disclosed that we were able to share the truth and set some people free.

*John 8:32 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.*

*John 8:44 You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.*

*John 14:6 Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man comes unto the Father, but by me.*

*John 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.*

*John 16:13 But when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.*

*John 17:17 Sanctify them through your truth: your word is truth.*

### **12/04/14 TRUTH IN 2015**

*I saw a side of a moving van and it was moving. The side of the van said, 15, Our Pack. I had the impression the #15 represented 2015. It's an assurance. Your perspective, an alignment. Truth. These things matter.*

### **2/04/15 THE TRUTH MATTERS**

*Transparent role model. Not ashamed to tell the truth. There is no shame. I faced my decision.*

*...I heard Bobby (or perhaps his angel) say, The truth. The truth matters. There are things that assail us every day. We must not listen to them, we must listen to the Lord. So when you come to consider these things, let it be when and how you may return to the Lord.*

*On that note, I need you to pray. Be strong in the Lord's might. For His right hand upholds you. Don't listen to lies that pervert truth. Stay calm, the battle rages. A warrior spirit is resolute. They keep their focus and win the battle.*

**DEFINE RESOLUTE:** admirably purposeful, determined, and unwavering.

**SYNONYMS:** determined, purposeful, resolved, adamant, single-minded, firm, unswerving, unwavering, steadfast, staunch, stalwart, unfaltering, unhesitating, persistent, indefatigable, tenacious, strong-willed, unshakable.

*I heard the Lord say, Keep your focus on Me says the Lord, a divided house will not stand.*

## **4/16/15 FABRICATED MEDIA**

*Psalms 85:10-11 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven.*

Part of laying down TV is an intercession to stand in the gap against everything that is fiction, which is watching and reading things that is NOT true, it is fabricated fantasy. The Lord has been displeased with prognosticating via media and wanting His truth to displace all lies. So when I continue to apply the above scripture, He is promising me that because of this stand, truth is springing forth into the earth and heaven shall kiss us with His Presence.

**PARABLE 8/12/15:** I just got a notice in the mail for jury duty. One of the things about jury duty is learning to separate all the facts that contradict .. then see the truth and make a right decision about offenses.

### **WORD TO PONDER WEAPONS OF TRUTH 8/11/15**

I AM increasing the power and authority of the weapon of Truth in the earth! Use it dear ones! When you find confusion, despair, hopelessness, fear, misunderstanding, bitterness, and all the cankers the soul, ask Me to reveal the truth. Speak directly to the attack and loose the weapon of My truth, the truth of My Word, the Spirit of Truth, and even My name of Truth, for the Truth will set things free.

*John 8:32 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.*

*John 14:6 Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man comes unto the Father, but by me.*

*John 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.*

## 8/15/15 TRAINED BY THE BRIDLE, RELEASED BY HIS EYE

**IMPRESSION:** *I had a brief impression of Jesus getting off a white horse.*

[Lord what do You want to teach me about this horse? ]

**VISION:** *Then I saw a vision of Jesus standing very close in front of the horse looking straight into the horse's eyes. It was like a head to head, face to face standoff.*

[Lord You want me to be led by Your eye?]

**HEARD:** *Yes exactly. Look into My eyes. What do you see?*

[Lord if I look into Your eyes, I will see what You see!]

*Matthew 6:22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore your eye be sound, your whole body shall be full of light.*

*Psalm 32:1-11 Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered. 2 Blessed is the man unto whom the LORD imputes not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile. 3 When I kept silence, my bones grew old through my groaning all the day long. 4 For day and night your hand was heavy upon me: y strength is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. 5 I acknowledged my sin unto you, and my iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and you forgave the iniquity of my sin. Selah. 6 For this shall every one that is godly pray unto you in a time when you may be*



found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come near unto him. 7 You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah. 8 **I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye.** 9 **Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.** 10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusts in the LORD, mercy shall surround him. 11 Be glad in the LORD, and rejoice, you righteous: and shout for joy, all you that are upright in heart.

### **2/05/15 LISTEN AND HEED**

*I saw a big burlap bag with what appeared to be donkey or mule ears sticking out.*

### **7/26/15 TAKING THE BIT AND BRIDLES OFF**

*I was watching a prophet decree and he said, "Cut the yokes off the horses and let them be free to run!" I saw 2 horses walking side by side with their trainers. They pulled off the bit and bridles and the horses jolted to run, but the trainers held them back so they could not take off their gear. They were wearing royal blue gear, that looked like nylon braces covering their full heads, necks and bellies. The only thing showing were their legs.*

### **WORD TO PONDER TRAINED BY THE BRIDLE, RELEASED BY MY EYE 8/15/15**

You have gone through a season of very tight restraints. I set boundaries to your left and to your right and all around you so that you could be trained. Even though it has been difficult to live in such restrictions, these boundaries have embraced you with stability and protection as you have learned how to maneuver through straight and narrow places. Dear one, you have learned your lessons well. You

have learned to walk past the distractions of the flesh and the world and keep your eyes set upon Me.

I AM releasing you from the restraints of the past and you shall run again. I promise.

I AM the One Who will lead you. I AM the One Who will feed you. I AM the One Who will keep you in all My ways.

Indeed My eye is upon you and I will lead you face to face, even as I spoke with Moses My friend. You shall know My heart and My ways. You shall hear My voice, and go in and out and find green pastures.

*Psalm 32:8-9 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye. 9 Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.*

*John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.*

## **8/17/15 CLEANING UP THE MESSSES OF INDULGENT FLESH**

**HEARD:** *Follow through. Wisdom. I have given you wisdom.*

*I am maturing you. I revealed something to you. Paper towel.*

**INSERT PAPER TOWEL**

**WAYNE RHEMA 9/20/10 TAKE A U TURN AND CLEAN UP THE MESSSES FROM INDULGENCES**

Heard: *Three years later it is still next to nothing*

*Saw: the time was 2:22*

*Saw: I saw a plate with steak and vegetables on it*

*Saw: I saw a large wind instrument that was growing larger as I watched*

*Saw: I was standing in a garage with the door up and someone drove in and parked.*

*Saw: I saw a roll of paper towels unroll out over the land in a big u shape and end up back at the beginning with the last paper towel on the roll.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I turned with anointed hands to the excerpt of this Word to Ponder:

**EXCERPT TEMPERANCE IS NOT THE LAW  
7/09/06**

When you have matured into adulthood, the fruit of Temperance will finally have matured in your life. It is in that place that you will find a great release of authority and power. To a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure.

*Ga 5:22-25 KJV*

*But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance against such there is no law . And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CLEAN UP THE MESSSES OF THE FLESH 8/17/15**

To those who will listen, I AM bringing My own into maturity. Fully repentant they have experienced that the way of indulgent flesh brings death. Dear ones, listen to the lesson of Daniel. He refused to indulge his flesh in the gluttony of the king's table. Rather he represented a fasted life style without indulgence.

I have given you ample time to change as you have been left to park and wait upon Me. I have waited upon you dear ones! You have been maturing and growing up in Me, and learning your lessons well. In short measures I have taught you how to use self-restraint on your words and emotions. I have brought a strong winds of change upon you dear ones. Thank you for being willing. Now it is time to clean up the messes of what the appetite of your flesh has brought upon you.

*Daniel 1:8 But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's food, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.*

*Daniel 1:12-15 Test your servants, I beseech you, ten days; and let them give us vegetables to eat, and water to drink. 13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before you, and the countenance of the young men that eat of the portion of the king's food: and as you see fit, deal with your servants. 14 So he consented to them in this matter, and tested them ten days. 15 And at the end of ten days their countenances appeared better and fatter in flesh than all the young men who did eat the portion of the king's food.*

## 8/20/15 GRACE FOR FUTURE HURDLES IN COLD CLIMATES

**HEARD AND SAW:** *On the horizon. I saw a skier skiing back and forth between deep moguls. He faced each mogul without hesitation and had perfect form as he passed around each one and through their path. I sensed the Lord was saying there would be snow and bumps to overcome this winter, since I had been praying over what is coming.*

**COMMENT:** I snow skied in my younger years. Moguls are the humps and bumps on a ski slope. The way to properly bypass tall or deep moguls without going directly on top of them (and thus flying through the air and splatting!) is to bend one's knees really deep almost as though sitting, and lean into the corner of the mogul as you use it to turn and get aligned for the next mogul. Keeping the knees flexible and not locked is a key to tackling the up and down movement. Conquering moguls is not a straight path downhill, rather it is a series of changing directions back and forth to make it down safely.

Usually a slope that has moguls has many of them in line and not just one. Spiritually speaking it is passing through a season of hurdles, learning how to bypass them and keep going. One other thing, often going downhill or descending represents a time of humility and humbling oneself.

**UPDATE CONFIRMATIONS:** I have heard from 2 different places that this will be a deep snowy winter for some places in the US.

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL GIVE YOU GRACE TO MANEUVER PAST HINDRANCES 8/20/15**

Even in cold climates and difficult winter seasons, I will give you grace to bypass all the mountains you see before you. Prepare yourselves. Position yourself and align with Me as you face the path or detours before you. Sink deeply before Me through prayer dear hearts. Do not become settled in one direction, rather be willing to change courses as you move back and forth between the hurdles.

Repent and change in the places I have been bringing to your attention. Humble yourself, do not trust in your own strength to tackle hurdles, lest you fall. I will always make a

way to escape and provide detours. Pray that you will not be given over to evil, but delivered from temptation. Flee the works of the flesh and soulish desires. Run to Me, for I AM your answer to everything you face.

*Proverbs 4:11-14 I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. 12 When you go, your steps shall not be hindered; and when you run, you shall not stumble. 13 Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is your life. 14 Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil men.*

*John 11:9-10 Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walks in the day, he stumbles not, because he sees the light of this world. 10 But if a man walks in the night, he stumbles, because there is no light in him.*

## 8/21/15 AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE

**VISION:** *I saw a flash picture of Jesus in His white robe standing right at the edge of the seashore where the water breaks into the sand.*

**HEARD:** *Sandy beach. Testimony. Let me make it as bright as I can. What is your hope in the future?*

**HEARD:** *There are a few people who are able to lay down the world at a moment's notice. These are My overcomers, all of them. They work with Me and so do you.*

*John 9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night comes, when no man can work.*

*John 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he sees the Father do: for whatsoever things he does, these also does the Son likewise.*

**WORD TO PONDER: AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE 8/21/15**

The world is full of many cares, tasks and assignments to keep things running smoothly. These are important services to all. Some have much passion in completing their tasks and some are walking through drudgery. There remains a few who are so in love with Me that at a moment's notice they are able to lay down all, to work with Me in that instant. How very dear are those who remain willing and able to lay down the world at a moment's notice! Totally yielded to My passion, these are My overcomers, every one of them. Can you remain yielded and flexible? Yes you shall if you abide in Me. We'll work together and find fellowship in so doing.

*John 9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night comes, when no man can work.*

*John 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he sees the Father do: for whatsoever things he does, these also does the Son likewise.*

**8/22/15 CHANGES AS GENTLE AS I CAN**

**HEARD:** *Right before your eyes, a new life. Fellowship. Pure. Good news. Your choices. Agreement. Changed for love. It's true sweet one, you laid down your life. Graduated. Above the storm. Up and over. Fellowship, you*

wont be denied. Rhema I'm in the dark. No you are not, you are in the light.

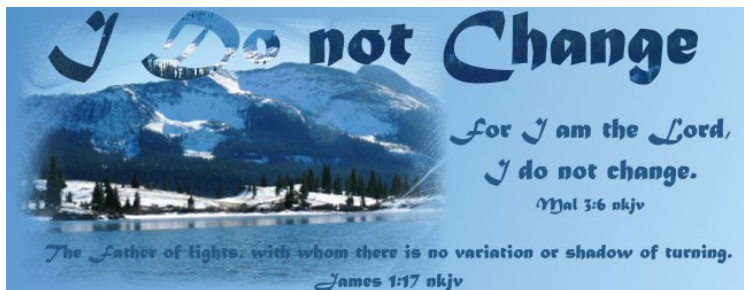
Bringing about changes in the earth as gently as I can. Watching over you carefully dear ones. Do not worry.

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER:**

Oh this is So right Now and encouraging very encouraging... i did hear him say sometime in the last 24 hours I do not leave you in the dark.... for even the dark is light to me.... thank You Sandy!!

### **CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS**

I turned with anointed hands to this Word to Ponder, what a wonderful encouragement.



### **WHAT IS MY FUTURE?**

Many changes are happening in the earth causing much movement and reshuffling. Beloved one, outside of coming into My image, being an overcomer and using the gifts I have given you, there is much you do not yet know about your specific destiny. I AM keeping this hidden so that everything I AM setting up is protected. When it is time for you to know My plans, it will have already been set up for you and you will already be equipped and trained for such. The last thing to fall into place will be your understanding and that comes in the perfect Kairos moment of time.



*Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

*2 Corinthians 6:17-18 Therefore come out from among them, and be you separate, says the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, 18 And will be a Father unto you, and you shall be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.*

**9/01/15 POP! CHANGE OF ATMOSPHERE! REND THE HEAVENS!**

**EXPERIENCE:** *I was awake and suddenly experienced a presence and a downdraft wind that came into my room. The pressure changed in my room and it was startling to me. [Lord was that a good or bad angel?]. Both.*

I remember that Neville said that sometime when an angel arrives there is a change in the air pressure. I have experienced this a few times, along with there being a total silence as though being in a bubble, right after the atmosphere change and then I hear very clearly. A couple of times this happened when I heard the Lord audibly.

I wondered if a good angel had suddenly descended and his wind swept a demonic presence out of my room.

*Psalm 35:5 Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the LORD chase them.*

*Psalm 104:4 Who maketh winds his messengers; Flames of fire his ministers;*

2 days ago I received the following. It is interesting that this person fell into the pool. When a person **dives into the pool, there is a pressure change in the ears.** I believe the Lord is sending angels to drive off the demonic issues that interfere with our hearing His voice clearly.

## **INSERT DEAFNESS**

### **8/29/15 TOO CLOSE – DENOMINATIONS STAND FAR OFF**

*I saw a lady that I knew was from a certain denomination that did not believe in the gifts of the Holy Spirit and she was roller skating. I knew she was deaf and I drew near to her and asked her if she could hear me skating. She was threatened and said, "You're too close, you're too close!" Then she skated right into a house and out the back door and fell into the pool.*

*Exodus 20:18-20 And all the people saw the thunders, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they moved, and stood far off. 19 And they said unto Moses, Speak you with us, and we will hear: but **let not God speak with us, lest we die.** 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God has come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that you sin not.*

*I prepared you. You must be born again to hear the voice of God. As she started to hear, another voice came through. Fellowship freedom. I set you free. I saw a white table cloth being spread out on a table for 2.*

*John 10:27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:*

I am amazed that the below confirmations. **When there is a change in atmospheric pressure, it makes the ears pop!**

*Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.*

### **DIVINE SIGN – CONFIRMATIONS POPPING EARS**

The following confirmations came in regarding the vision I had this month of the bondservant's ear being ready to be pierced, and thus be given the passport to be transported via porthole on a regular basis. The following people had no idea I had the above experience. They were responding to the bondservant's ear vision.

**9/14/15 QWN:** I found something quite interesting happen to me twice during the month of August. At two completely different time's my right ear popped out loud where I could literally hear the "boomp" sound!

**9/14/15 QWN:** Very interesting about the ear popping sound. Recently I had my right ear to pop out of nowhere it just popped open like it would if you were flying. I did not have a cold or anything this just happened. I said to myself Lord is that you opening my ear like Isaiah 50:5 *The Lord God has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious; I turned not backward.*

**9/14/15 QWN:** Last week, the LORD spoke to me in the early morning hours and said, "earmarked." I had no clue what this meant. When I looked it up one of the definitions resonated with me: to mark the ear of (an animal) as a sign of ownership or

identity. Immediately, the LORD brought to mind the biblical concept of a bondservant who loves their master and is marked with an awl through the ear to the doorpost of the master's house.

I do remember that a week or two ago my ears actually popped! They popped and then I felt as if I were in a vacuum or bubble.

**9/14/15 QWN:** I've had the 'ear popping' a few times this past month and I felt it was a change in the 'spiritual atmosphere' kind of like a barometer in the natural.

**9/15/15 CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH DAVIS:** Paul Keith just said that there was a lady that worked behind the scenes at Katheryn Kaltman's meetings. Jamie Buckingham said that she stopped and said, "Katheryn must have just entered into the building." She said there was **a change in the atmosphere.**

**CONFIRMATION:** I was typing this note into my journal during PK's live website. Just as I was re-read the above word POPPING, Paul Keith said his grandson **Israel "popped" out.**

**WORD TO PONDER: OPENED EARS 9/01/15**

I AM sending My deliverance angels to drive off the famine for hearing My Words. Dear ones, repent in areas where you have heard My speak and not obeyed My voice. Repent for running away from what I have spoken. Cry out to Me and ask Me to draw near dear ones! I will drive away the demonic voices and interference. I will change the spiritual atmosphere around you so that your ears are opened and able to hear My voice clearly.

*Amos 8:11 Behold, the days come, says the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD:*

*Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.*

## **9/15/15 DOUBLE WOW: MEMBRANE – REND THE HEAVENS!**

**9/15/15:** I was praying about the popping ears and change of atmosphere and the Holy Spirit brought to my memory a vision I once had where a minister was pressing into a transparent membrane to reach heaven.

Then I remembered I think Neville sharing the membrane between heaven and earth is very thin and they are on the other side pressing towards earth. So then I prayed, “Rend the heavens and come on down!”

### **5/03/08 MY GLORY REALM AND MINISTERS OF FIRE**

*Tell me all about a listening fire. I saw a minister’s face press into a huge transparent bubble. When his face pressed into it, he could see and hear into the supernatural heavenly realm. I saw the bubble bulge out as he was pressing in. I had the feeling the bubble was like a membrane in the womb.*

*She knows you. Invisible. The glory realm.  
One right after the other. Right into the glory.  
Enter in. My Presence. That's a saturation of  
the Lord Jesus. Participate. In your bedroom  
as you worship Me. Step into the glory.*

### **5/26/08 BREAK THROUGH THE MEMBRANE**

The minister on tv said several times, to press in and break through the membrane. This reminds me that both Neville and Bobby have both said that the veil between heaven and earth is very, very thin now and growing thinner until there is a breakthrough. This is part of His kingdom being on earth.

As soon as I prayed that I remembered a friends vision where he heard a POP and had prayed Lord help us and He said that was the right prayer.

### **10/07/13: THE BUBBLE POPS**

I had a very vivid vision this week. I was laying on my face praying and I said, "Help us!" Then there was a pop sound that also felt spiritual like large bubble popping and the Lord said, "That's the right prayer." Then I woke up. I'm not sure of the exact date, but it was around the 7th.

Today a QWN member had a vision of a large egg breaking its shell as something was being birthed. I was thinking that it is hard to peel a hardboiled egg because it has a membrane around it right under the shell.

### **INSERT REND THE HEAVENS**

## **5/15/14 A MIGHTY ROAR TO REND THE HEAVENS**

*Fellowship. A mighty roar in place. Deafening in the Spirit realm. Pop. Rend the heavens.*

*Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.*

*Day of Atonement. There's a joy watching you sweetheart. The feasts are important. The fall feasts. There are a number of them. Every one of them are important.*

### **RENDING THE HEAVENS 12/11/14**

Beloveds there is much heavenly activity in the spirit realm. Things are no longer business as usual. In all of history, heaven's membrane is thinner than ever before. Heaven is advancing and coming to earth, penetrating your life. You are advancing and coming to My throne room, penetrating heavenly places. Let the barriers be broken and let My armies come forth! Pop the lids off all your restraints and bring forth bold Words, bold prayers, bold stands of faith. Angels are impacted and activated with great power to work through all that stands against My Word. The heavens are rent and action is taken upon bold proclamation. Be bold. Be strong. For the Lord your God fights with you.

*Judges 5:28-31 The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the lattice, Why is his chariot so long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his chariots? 29 Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself, 30 Have they not sped? have they not divided the spoil; to every man a young woman or two; to Sisera a spoil of many colors, a spoil of many colors of needlework, of many colors of*

*needlework on both sides, suitable for the necks of them that take the spoil? 31 So let all your enemies perish, O LORD: but let them that love him be as the sun when it goes forth in its might. And the land had rest forty years.*

### **WORD TO PONDER REND THE HEAVENS 9/01/15**

Beloveds there is about to be a great breakthrough in the membrane or veil between heaven and earth. Indeed, heaven has been pressing for My kingdom to come to earth. And you have been pressing in to gain access into the heavenly realm. In the divine kyros moment, heaven and earth kisses and breakthrough happens. Just as on the Day of Atonement when the high priest goes behind the veil into the holiest place of all, so you will penetrate through the veil. Yes beloveds this is the consummation long awaited when the membrane breaks and nothing stands between us. Enter into the secret place and let heaven and earth kiss.

*Psalm 85:9-13 Surely his salvation is near those that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land. 10 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. 11 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven. 12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield its increase. 13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.*

*Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.*

**9/06/15 SIGN: GOD'S SIMILITUDE AND PROTECTING SHADOW**



**HEARD:** *Sanctified My bride. Just rest sweet one, I will carry you.*

**VISION:** *I had a vision of the silhouette shadowed profile of Wayne's angel like the one in my bedroom.*

**HEARD:** *Yes he belongs to Wayne.*

## **GOD'S SHADOW!!**

*Psalm 63:6-8 When I remember you upon my bed, and meditate on you in the night watches. 7 Because you have been my help, therefore in the shadow of your wings will I rejoice. 8 My soul follows close after you: your right hand upholds me.*

The above was a vision. But at night when I have just the bedside lamp on, from the angle I am lying in bed, there is a silhouette shadow of Wayne in the upper left corner near the ceiling!!! I guess it forms around my curtain valance! It reminds me of our wedding photo where the photographer took a photo of his profile. It is always a comfort to me when I see it.

**UPDATE 9/14/15:** I was tickled that I immediately thought of our wedding photo that I hadn't seen in years, and He called me His sanctified bride that He would carry. I didn't realize I had heard that until I typed it from my recorder.

I noticed the silhouette also seems to have a lion face! There have been several prophecies about the new year being the year to roar as the Lion of Judah. The Lord also gave me a Word about the Lion of Judah roaring too.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/BuzzWordRoarReturns.htm>



## **PROMISES ABOUT HIS SHADOW**

I found a lot of scriptures about shadows representing the shadow of death. So it is cool that the following scriptures counteract that with His PROTECTING shadow.

*Isaiah 4:5-6 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a covering. 6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a shelter from storm and from rain.*

*Isaiah 32:2-3 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. 3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall listen.*

*Psalms 17:8 Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of your wings,*

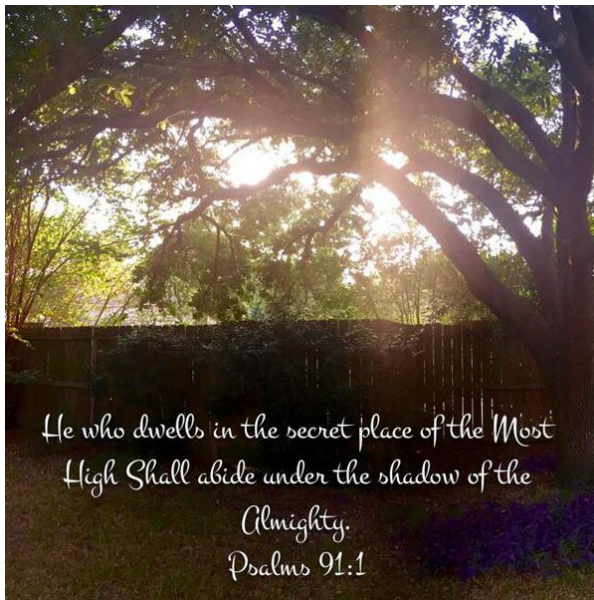
*Psalms 23:4-6 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5*

*You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.*

*Psalm 36:6-7 Your righteousness is like the great mountains; your judgments are a great deep: O LORD, you preserve man and beast. 7 How excellent is your lovingkindness, O God! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of your wings.*

*Psalm 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusts in you: yea, in the shadow of your wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities have passed.*

**9/12/16 CONFIRMATION QWN:** Today a QWN member posted the following Word picture about being under the Lord's shadow.



**9/14/15 CONFIRMATION QWN:** Today another QWN member posted her teaching about His shadow:

*Psalm 91:1 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6738. תַּלְּ tsel

Search for H6738 in KJVSL

תַּלְּ tsel tsale

from 6751; shade, whether literal or figurative:—defence, shade(-ow).

See Hebrew 6751

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6751. תַּלְּץ tsalal

Search for H6751 in KJVSL

תַּלְּץ tsalal tsaw-lal'

a primitive root (identical with 6749 through the idea of hovering over (compare 6754)); to shade, as twilight or an opaque object:—begin to be dark, shadowing.

See Hebrew 6749

See Hebrew 6754

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6749. תַּלְּץ tsalal

Search for H6749 in KJVSL

תַּלְּץ tsalal tsaw-lal'

a primitive root; properly, to tumble down, i.e. settle by a waving motion:—sink. Compare 6750, 6751.

See Hebrew 6750

See Hebrew 6751

## **THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD**

I am also reminded that a shadow also represents the similitude of the Lord.

*Numbers 12:8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the **similitude of the LORD** shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?*

*Numbers 12:8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even clearly, and not in dark sayings; and the **form of the LORD** shall he behold: why then were you not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?*

תְּמוּנָה t@muwnah tem-oo-naw'  
or tmunah {tem-oo-naw'}; from 4327; something portioned (i.e. fashioned) out, as a **shape**, i.e. (indefinitely) **phantom**, or (specifically) **embodiment**, or (figuratively) manifestation (of favor):—image, likeness, similitude.

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD 8/03/13**

Dear ones, spend time with Me, just soaking in My Presence and having fellowship with Me. Now is the time when I will begin to appear to you in unusual surprises and unique ways. Sometimes you expect visions of grandness and spectacular fireworks, when all that matters is that we spend time together. I long for you just as you long for Me. Set time apart precious one, to rest and pray. Have expectation that I will meet you exactly where you are.

*Philippians 4:8-9 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things,*

*which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.*

## 9/07/15 - HEBRAIC YEAR 5776 – TO BE FASTENED AS A NAIL OR PEG

Although many changes are taking place in the world that are unsettling for those who do not know the Lord, for those who do know Him, this new Hebraic year of 5776 will be an assuring year in our relationships with Him!

We are still in the decade of increased vision, perception and the opening of the eye as in portholes to see, (#70). This year we add the #6 to the #70 to make 76. The Hebrew letter for #6 is Vav. It means a nail or a peg.

6	vav		Y	A nail or peg, hook. To be established and settled.
---	-----	--	---	---

Immediately as I pondered this, the Lord brought to mind this scripture which I believe is a key foundation scripture for this new year:

*Isaiah 22:23 And I will fasten him as a peg in a sure place; and he shall become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

### **FASTEN**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

8628. *עָקַף* taqa`

Search for H8628 in KJVSL

*עָקַף* taqa` taw-kah'

a primitive root; to clatter, i.e. slap (the hands together), clang (an instrument); by analogy, to drive (a nail or tent-pin, a dart, etc.); by implication, to become bondsman by

handclasping):—blow ((a trumpet)), cast, clap, fasten, pitch (tent), smite, sound, strike, X suretiship, thrust.

This year is the year of being driven as a nail or peg in a sure place. Here are the parables of what a nail or a peg means to us for this year:

### **TO PIVOT**

- A peg can connect a hinge on a door. A peg in a hinge would be like a pivotal key that brings a change of direction. That type of pivotal bolt can be repentance, truth, conviction, enlightenment, coming to one's senses, righteousness/ right choices. Each of these can bring a change or direction. This will be a pivotal year of changes in direction.

*Job 37:12-13 And it is turned around by his guidance: that they may do whatsoever he commands them upon the face of the whole earth. 13 He causes it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy.*

### **TO CONNECT**

- A peg can connect pieces together. He will be giving us key pieces of revelation that have been missing so that we will finally understand things He has already said, but we did not understand. This will allow His personal Words to us to come alive, make sense and find their niche! It is like a peg that has searched and finally found its matching hole.

*Psalms 119:130 The entrance of your words gives light; it gives understanding unto the simple.*

### **TO CLAIM TERRITORY**

- A peg can be a stake in the ground to claim territory. This has to do with proclaiming and walking within our boundaries. There are many types of boundaries that

have worn away and have been compromised in the church, government, and individual lives. The Lord is going to reaffirm exactly what our boundaries are so that we may dwell in safety. I am remembering the cliché, possession is 9/10s of the law.

*Proverbs 22:28 Remove not the ancient landmark, which your fathers have set.*

## **TO SECURE SO NOT MOVED**

- A peg can secure things so they are not shaken, don't fall or separate. The cubicles that I have for my scrapbooking papers are stacked one on top of the other and they are connected with little pegs, so they stay aligned. The Lord will be giving us connections in the spirit realm with those whom we are supposed to stay connected with. I have heard Him say "There is safety in numbers." We were not meant to be lone rangers, but connect with others whom He has purposed according to His plan. He has made it that as His body, we truly need one another.

*Ephesians 4:16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.*

## **TO ATTACH TO THE ROCK OF JESUS**

- A peg is what you grab onto for rock climbing. It is to climb higher. That peg would represent hope and promises. We hang onto His Word and that secures us as we reach higher. I am remembering the kid's Radical Rock climbing game they recently played at our house!

*Psalm 78:35 And they remembered that God was their rock, and the high God their redeemer.*



## **TO SECURE OUR TENTS/ RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD**

- A peg can be a stake in the ground that means you are established and settled. This comes from being confirmed you are hearing from God and walking with Him. This will be a time where He will be bringing wonderful confirmations to us to show us that we have been hearing Him and He is confirming our direction and path.

*Psalm 119:106 I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep your righteous judgments.*

- Most of all this confirmation will be like pegs that hold a tent in place. That tent is our tabernacle, our intimate dwelling place with Him where we abide with Him and He abides with us. He will validate our relationship with Him and we will find much greater peace and assurance in an unsettled world. PRAISE HIM!

*Ezra 9:8 And now for a little space grace hath been [shewed] from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.*

## **TO MAKE BOND SERVANTS**

- Another application of a peg is an awl. A couple of days ago I had a vision of 2 black dots being drawn upon an ear. Then I saw a person's feet planted on the floor of an airplane. I immediately recognized that just like one would do to pierce an ear, they mark the place with a dot. In the days of scripture, a bond servant was known by a pierced ear and they used an awl to drive it through the ear. 2 dots represents a double portion of hearing and intimacy with the Lord for those who are sold out to Him and His bond

servants. I am remembering [Neville Johnson's vision](#) where he was taken to an airport to be transported back and forth between earth and heaven. And the angel told him that passport through that porthole was a hole in his ear; to be His bondservant.

**HEARD:** *Prophetic. These are all true sweet one. Just as you said. Make bold statements.*

**VISION:** *I saw a little boy about one year old and he was using a hammer and a nail.*

**WORD TO PONDER: DRIVING MY POINT HOME 9/07/15**

Dear ones, a new year is upon you. This year I will be driving My Words, My purposes, My plans deeply into your life. I will bring correction and change in areas that need a change of direction and then I will establish your life in Me so that you will never again be moved off your foundations. I will bolt your lives down deeply into the foundations of My Words over you. I will make My point very clear and bring you all the confirmations you need so that your faith will be established in your walk with Me. I will connect you with My people and My Word. I will secure you so that you will not be moved. I will establish and protect your boundaries. I will give you hope for your future. I will plant your relationship with Me, deep into the solid rock.

For those who will consecrate themselves totally unto Me, I will receive you as bondservants. You shall escape the shakings of the world and instead enter into the depths of My holy place and be radically shaken by My power coming upon you. This will revive you, recover you and quicken you with My life.

*Ezra 9:8 And now for a little space grace hath been [shewed] from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.*

**9/08/15 CONSECRATION THE SERVANTS EAR TO BE  
PIERCED**

**VISION:** *I saw many beautiful lights swirling and sparkling.*

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

**VISION:** *Then I saw an ear with 2 black dots that had been marked with a marker. I think someone was preparing to take an awl and pierce the ear as in a bondservant. I felt the 2 represented a double portion.*

*Exodus 21:6 Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him forever.*

**VISION:** *I saw a pair of feet that were on the floor in front of a seat in an airplane.*

**HEARD:** *As much as I can.*

Angels often appear as twinkling lights when they are ministering to a person. When I saw the ear being prepared to be a bondservant, and the feet on the airplane I immediately remembered the Word the Lord gave Neville Johnson about being transported and taken through the porthole in heavenly places.

**12/07/12 QUOTE NEVILLE: BOND SERVANT  
MAJOR LEVEL OF CONSECRATION**

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

One more thing. I just sat down to watch the news and suddenly I am in another place. I am in a passport place in an airport. Passport control. I noticed the passport officer is an angel. I was thinking where is this airport? People were coming up and he would say "Passport please" and then said, no sorry you cant come through. He said but I'm a deacon. So I am getting further back now because I don't have a password. The next people came up and he said passport please, and they said we don't have a passport and the angel said show me your ear. He had a close look and said yes you can come through. And the door became translucent, like Stargate, a bit like that without the noise. And they walked straight through it. I thought wow, what is this place?

So the angel looked straight at me and said you. I thought here we go and I said I don't have a passport. And he said, Show me your ear. So I showed him my ear and he said you can go in. I said, whats on my ear? He said nothing, but there is a hole in it. And then it dawned on me... a bondservant!

I said whats behind that door? He said the heavenly realm, you can go in and out as you wish. I said try this out and I walked through it and I'm in heaven. I turned around and put my hand through and walked back out again and I'm in the passport place. I said Lord You are trying to teach me something here aren't you? He said the entrance into the heavenly realms He wants to open to us in a greater way, a much greater way. But you've got to have a hole in your ear.

In the OT servants could work for a master for 7 years, but they could go free. But if the servant said I

love it here, I love my family and love to be a part of this and want to be your servant forever, they said OK. They put the ear against the doorpost and the guy takes an awl, like a nail punch and then whack there is a big hole in your ear. And now you are a bonded servant.

There are 2 kinds of servants, there are servants and bond servants. The servants got paid wages and could do anything he wanted to do with them and do what he wanted to do what he wanted on his days off. He could not marry anyone he wishes. But the bondservant he has a hole in his ear, it is an ear exclusively to his master's voice. He is not paid any wages. But the master of the house will provide everything that he needs. He didn't have a day off. He could just marry anyone, only whom the master approved for him. He cannot own anything. We own stuff and that's alright, but we should keep it for the Lord, it is not ours. We hold it in trust for His purposes.... We are talking about a major consecration here.

### **CONFIRMATION ASTRONAUT 9/09/15**

Today the following was posted on facebook. I the cloud looked like an astronaut with oxygen on his back, in a suit and tied with a line so he wont get lost. The Lord is going to let us soar in heavenly places! Not only that but heavenly places is also coming down to earth!



## **CONFIRMATION 9/13/15 PASSPORT/ PASSWORD**

I was scrapbooking and decided to listen to my 2015 rhema. I slid the slider and it stopped right here. When I heard Neville first share the above word, he accidentally said password instead of passport and it was quickened to me at the time. So when I slid the side bar down on my rhema, I knew this was a confirmation from Pastor James speaking about a password.

### **PASTOR JAMES EXCERPT 10/06/14**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

As I sort of hovered below the portal this time, I prayed to hear a word from the Lord for today. When I was drawn up for the fourth time, I received one word. The word was “Shibboleth.” This word is found in Judges 12:5-6. It was a password used in battle to determine whether

a person trying to cross the fords of the Jordan was a friend or an enemy. This was a strange word to receive. So, I asked the Holy Spirit for wisdom and revelation. The Spirit told me that **passwords are being issued to people today**. The passwords will be unique to each of the recipients. The passwords will be in categories of thanksgiving, praise, and/or worship. Expect to get a password today in one of these areas. **Where you will be carried in the Spirit into Heaven will depend on which password you receive.** Again, relax and let the Holy Spirit bring the correct word to you. Don't try to control it or determine where you will go. Many of you will access the heavenly realms today! Amen?

#### **9/05/15: LISTEN TO HEAVEN'S NEWS**

*Must cover all news everywhere. Only one is necessary. What heaven is saying.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: INVITATION TO CONSECRATE AND COME UP HIGHER 9/08/15**

I AM calling My own to give themselves to deeper consecration of their eargates in what they hear and/or listen to. There are many voices in the world but only One is important. Would you listen to what heaven is saying?

If you would be willing to go even further and give your temple to Me and become obedient to My will in caring for such, I will grant you greater access into the mysteries of heavenly places.

*Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD*

*has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.*

*1 Corinthians 6:19-20 What? know you not that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have of God, and you are not your own? 20 For you are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.*

## **9/14/15 AUTHORITY EVEN THROUGH WEAK VESSELS**

**HEARD:** *Ok first of all you have to have the scepter. Rule. Rod of iron. Most of important. How you use it. Try gentleness. It will work, you don't have to strike it. We are with you. Angels hear and obey the Word of the Lord.*

*Psalm 103:19-22 The LORD has prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.*

*Revelation 19:13-16 And he was clothed with a robe dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. 14 And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. 15 And out of his mouth goes forth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. 16 And he has on his robe and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.*



**9/16/15:** As I was thinking about angels:  
**HEARD:** *They cannot fall back. They do not fall back. They take orders and go like the wind.*

*Psalm 35:5 Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the LORD chase them.*

### **3/05/15 THE HEAVENLY HOSTS**

[Lord please teach me to pray better.]

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Valiant. You pray very well. Decree. Release. The army. Hosts. Giving heed to the voice of My Word. I saw a lightning strike between earth and heaven. Heaven. My purposes for you manifesting upon the earth.*

*Grow silent. No! Do not be afraid. These truly are My assignments. The wicked one, he is cast down. Defeated foe.*

*2 Samuel 22:14-15 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and vanquished them.*

*Luke 10:17-19 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the demons are subject unto us through your name. 18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

## **WORKING THROUGH WEAKNESS**

**PASTOR JAMES DURHAM: POWER TO DECREE**  
**9/27/13**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

I heard the Lord saying, "It is time to shake up many things on earth. It is time to strike the ground with many staffs and make powerful decrees. When you strike the ground you will begin a vibration which will cause enemy strongholds to begin to vibrate and then collapse. What may seem like a small gesture to you is powerful in the spiritual realm."

I thought about Zechariah 4:10, "*Who despises the day of small things?*" The Lord can take something which seems very small on our part and turn it into a might thing for the Kingdom!

**QUOTE BOB JONES:**

[www.bobjones.org](http://www.bobjones.org)

So what is being birthed are doves. **He came as a dove, He came in weakness. So that the Holy Spirit and His Father can show strength in Him.** Some have you been brought to be doves. In Romans 16:20 a dove represents peace. It isn't the God of war that subdues satan there, it is the GOD OF PEACE that puts satan under your feet. Papa is talking about these doves? You know what a peacemaker is? A peacemaker is Matt 5:9. They are sons of God. These doves are sons and daughters of God. And where they walk, they are going to take the land. They are going to subdue the enemy because they've got peace. They've got peace like a river that cannot keep from overflowing. There is a generation right now that is not going to be afraid."

*Romans 16:20 And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.*

*Matthew 5:9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.*

**WORD TO PONDER: AUTHORITY EVEN THROUGH WEAK VESSELS 9/14/15**

Dear hearts, I understand all your weaknesses. Weakness has a power all its own when submitted to Me for My strength to work through. I have many powerful vessels who are hidden in the ranks who have learned the power of weakness. All hell trembles even with the whisper of My Word. My Word is not empowered by testosterone muscle, it is empowered by My Spirit. Even your very thoughts are empowered when submitted and sent by My Spirit.

Angels are sent and empowered at the command of My Word. They do not fail or fall back. They pursue their mission like the rushing wind. Wicked plots are cast down like lightning that strikes the earth! Angelic hosts complete their missions and report back for more. Never underestimate the power of weakness dear hearts. Simply submit your life to Me, obey and use the authority I have given you to rule over what I have given into your hands.

*2 Corinthians 12:9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for you: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather boast in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.*

*2 Samuel 22:7-20 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears. 8 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved and shook, because he was angry. 9 There went up smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it. 10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness was under his feet. 11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind. 12 And he made darkness pavilions round about*

him, dark waters, and thick clouds of the skies. 13 Through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled. 14 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and vanquished them. 16 And the channels of the sea appeared, the foundations of the world were discovered, at the rebuking of the LORD, at the blast of the breath of his nostrils. 17 He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters; 18 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them that hated me: for they were too strong for me. 19 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 20 He brought me forth also into a broad place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

**9/14/15 AMERICA BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD**

[I was thinking about the [year 5776 and the Word](#) the Lord gave me.]

**HEARD:** *The Word of the Lord. We are backing you. These are important. People do need hope. It's a part of the equation to get the job done.*

**HEARD SONG:** *I heard the line in the song of the Star Spangled Banner, Whose broad stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous fight, O'er the ramparts we watched, were so gallantly streaming?*

**HEARD:** *Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.*

**VISION:** *I saw a bridge.*

**HEARD:** *Bridge. You are crossing over. Yes sweetheart, all of you.*

## **8/02/15 USA WILL STAND EVEN IN TURBULENT TIMES**

*Rock hard faith. I heard the song The Star Spangled Banner. Hope. Future. I agree with you. She will remain standing even in turbulent times. Good news. Bad news.*

### **THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER**

Oh, say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,  
What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last  
gleaming?

Whose broad stripes and bright stars, thro' the  
perilous fight,

O'er the ramparts we watch'd, were so gallantly  
streaming?

And the rockets' red glare, the bombs bursting in air,  
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still there.

O say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave

O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore dimly seen thro' the mists of the deep,  
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence

reposes,

What is that which the breeze, o'er the towering  
steep,

As it fitfully blows, half conceals, half discloses?

Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,

In full glory reflected, now shines on the stream:

'Tis the star-spangled banner: O, long may it wave

O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore

That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion

A home and a country should leave us no more?

Their blood has wash'd out their foul footsteps'

pollution.

No refuge could save the hireling and slave

From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave:

And the star-spangled banner in triumph doth wave

O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

O, thus be it ever when freemen shall stand,  
Between their lov'd homes and the war's desolation;  
Blest with vict'ry and peace, may the heav'n-rescued  
land  
Praise the Pow'r that hath made and preserv'd us a  
nation!  
Then conquer we must, when our cause is just,  
And this be our motto: "In God is our trust"  
And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave  
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

**WORD TO PONDER: A BRIDGE OVER TURBULENT  
TIMES 9/14/15**

Yes beloveds, for years you have been waiting upon My promises to come to pass. You are even now crossing over into a new place and leaving the circles of yesterday behind. Through your intercessions of filling the gaps in the ramparts, I have built a bridge that rises up and over turbulent times. As you cross over I AM sending you as My vessels of hope in My Name. Like shining stars in the midst of darkness, I give you My light to bring hope of My good news to lost and weary souls.

*Daniel 12:3 And they that are wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever.*

**9/15/15 HEALING REVIVAL IS COMING TO AMERICA**

**HEARD:** *Revival such as never before in history.*

**2015 INSERTS: HEARD AND SAW ABOUT  
REVIVAL**

**5/11/15 USA REVIVAL IS COMING**  
*Revival is coming to America.*

### **9/22/15 NORTH CAROLINA REVIVAL**

*North Carolina adopted and in synch. Now you listen to Me. Holy Ghost riders. From around the world. Coming for revival.*

### **9/23/15 POWER OF THE GLORY TRAIN COMING**

*Fellowship suffering. A train leaves for My people. Yes sweet one it's the glory train. Not yet but soon. I saw the banner of the Quickened Word. Confessed. A mighty shout. The crowds roar. You will like this. Lift your banner high. Huge emotional change. It's a radical believer. Up and at em. My power is coming sweet one. You wont miss it, I promise.*

### **9/26/15 GOD'S GLORY IS A WEAPON**

*We fell on our faces outside of our homes. Glory. It was a weapon. The way all of us are, the redeemed. The glory hit us. A wave.*

### **9/27/15 HEALING REVIVAL**

*When I was thinking about the word revival, I heard Healing revival.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: HEALING REVIVAL IS COMING TO AMERICA 9/15/15**

Dear ones I AM hearing the cries of the elect crying day and night for release from the throngs of sickness. I AM shortening the days because of the elect. Never the less when I come, will I find faith?

Waves of My healing will sweep through such as never before in history. My power and anointing will break chains and set the captives free. Just as you have prayed, the God of Elijah is coming soon. You will strike the mantles of healing and smote the waters and shall pass through to embrace all that I have promised.

There are so many sick who cannot come to church. I see you, I hear you, you wont miss it, I promise! With mighty waves of My glory, I shall pour out even into your homes. The glory shall be emanate from your home so strongly that it shall touch all within proximity. Yes you are My redeemed and I have bought you with a price. Heavens roar with shouts over radical believers who rise up from their sick beds and release the same power they have received to others who are waiting.

*2 Kings 2:13-14 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and struck the waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had struck the waters, they parted to the one side and to the other: and Elisha went over.*

*Matthew 10:7-8 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.*

## 9/23/15 RESURRECTION YOU SHALL RISE AGAIN

**HEARD:** *Wonderful news. Happy dance. Precious one don't be afraid. I will help you.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I was walking the halls of the hospital as a friend had surgery today. There were darling Happy Dance penguins painted all over the walls. I immediately remembered there was a movie about happy feet dancing with all the penguins. His righteous ones are going to dance and leap and tread upon the wicked devils who have stolen their health.





*Mal 4:2-3 2 "But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.*

**CONFIRMATION 9/23/15:** Pastor James posted to Facebook this same scripture on day of atonement:

This morning, I watched the sunrise over Jerusalem. The warmth of the rising sun was like a great promise of the goodness of the Lord when the Son rises with healing in His wings. *Malachi 4:2, "But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings; and you shall go out and grow fat like stall-fed calves." This is a season for all the Lord's people to experience this healing in spirit, soul and body. Amen? Are you ready for it?*

**CONFIRMATION 9/27/15:** Wayne sent me the following excerpt from Kathi Pelton:

"God is about to surprise many who are coming up to the last minute to receive their breakthrough or turn around. In a surprising and sudden moment the victory will come. I see in my spirit many about to do a

**victory dance** because God came through in the last second.”

**VISION:** *I saw a band and hands on a keyboard.*

**HEARD:** *Resurrection. What's taking place. Now abides faith, hope and love. When we have spent ourselves and all hope is gone. I step in and I conquer the grave. Now faith is the substance of things hoped for. Blood, sweat and tears. How to overcome this. Who am I, dear one? [Lord Jesus You are the resurrection power, You are the resurrection and the life. No one comes to the Father except through You.]*

[Kim Clement is in the hospital this day of atonement and so is my friend, and I will be spending the day there visiting. I felt this was a prophetic sign of the church.]

#### **QUOTE KIM CLEMENT 9/05/15**

But I shall perform and have performed surgery. Neville, Neville, Neville, this is not the end. This is a time of **rejuvenation**. Every seven years the body is rejuvenated and sheds. You've been shedding and shedding and shedding and so there is a new skin. There is a new sound; there is a new life. There is a new source, a new style, a new system that is already being set for you to set in motion for you to set in 2016. Not any earlier, Neville; not any earlier,

#### **CONFIRMATION 9/23/15 WORD FROM JOHNNY ENLOW VIA ELIST**

I was shown that Kim was sent to our nation by God (from South Africa) to **prophesy "hope and life"** into America. For an extended season he seemed to be the only prophet speaking hope and life into America. His name speaks into his assignment. **Clement means "merciful" and he was sent to prophesy mercy**

over and into America, even when most American prophets could only see judgment for America. The name Kim means "brave or bold" and he has certainly exemplified that trait by boldly declaring the goodness of God over America, even when he was blasted for doing so, and he was severely blasted for doing so. (Photo via Kim Clement Facebook)

A prophet is not meant to have to stand alone on a prophetic word while all else sit back and dare and even desire the prophet to be wrong. God Himself, prophesied to Moses that he and all the people of Israel would be brought into the Promised Land, yet except for Joshua and Caleb that generation of adults died in the wilderness. Mass resistance, doubt and unbelief will often bend or even seemingly break a prophetic word from God. God was not a false prophet, but there was a minimal level of agreement He required from the people of Israel which they did not give.

The next generation picked up on the prophetic word – because at the end of the day, a true prophetic word remains captured in time waiting to be activated. Similarly, though God has been merciful to America, that mercy could have had a greater level of manifestation if more had chosen to agree with the prophet, rather than to dig their heels in doubt and hoping the prophetic word failed. Kim was so in touch with God's heart of mercy that he would prophesy some of the most impossible scenarios and hopeful outcomes.

**HOSPITAL:** Today at the hospital a friend and I were talking about the Lord and life and death and suddenly all the noise in the hospital stopped. It was like a holy hush and then a chime like sound came on the loud speakers of a lullaby. It

was just one line, but it was amazing. My friend said that when a baby is just born, they play that sound.

When I told Wayne about it, he said that when someone is born again, there are chimes that sound all over heaven.

**HEARD:** *Broken people. We pour out to you. I saw some drywall tape stretching across 2 sheets of drywall. Patch and repair. Patch and repair walls.*

*Ezra 9:9 For we were slaves; yet our God has not forsaken us in our bondage, but has extended mercy unto us in the sight of the kings of Persia, to give us a reviving, to rebuild the house of our God, and to repair its ruins, and to give us a wall in Judah and in Jerusalem.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE RESURRECTION POWER OF MY HOPE 9/23/15**

Dearest! Yes I know there are many who have fallen without hope. I know how much you have worked through your issues with great determination to overcome them all. Even when you have spent yourselves and all hope feels gone, I have not abandoned you. Please remember that I AM the God of life. I give My life in abundance. I AM the Resurrection and the Life. Indeed you shall go out as leaping calves from a stall and you shall dance again. Never give up hope, for I will step in and conquer all that death has taken.

*Mal 4:2-3 2 "But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.*

*John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believes in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:*

## **10/02/15 BREAKING THROUGH CONGESTION AND DELAYS**

**HEARD:** *Bringing you through this.*

**VISION:** *I saw a freeway with a bunch of cars coming to a stop.*

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. You wont be denied. I have not forsaken you. These are important times. Don't quit. Step up to the plate. Follow through. World hitter.*

### **9/03/10 BOLDNESS HITS A HOME RUN**

*You hit a **home run**. To be so bold.*

*I abide in you. I never leave. Liquid love. Here is the end from the beginning. Communion.*

### **WORD O GRAM: WHAT IS BOLDNESS? 9/03/10**

**B**elieving in the Word of God.

**O**vercoming everything that stands in its way.

**L**oving radically without shame.

**D**aring to walk out what you believe.

**N**ever giving up, never giving in.

**E**ternal purposes on earth.

**S**atisfied only with what God says and does.

**S**acrificing everything to give Him delight.

### **INSERTS HOME RUN**

### **4/17/01 HOME ARMY MOVING FORWARD**

*Interceded for. And won. Felt. It's all happening. In leadership. You should see what is brought home.*

... You made a **home run**. It is time for the army to move forward.

### **12/12/07 OUR FAITH LIMITS OUR LEVEL OF HEARING**

*Busy. Come sit with us and pray. I can only speak to you at your level of faith. In all that is disturbing, you will participate in something all the way. **Home run**. Beloved run your race, for your faith has made you whole.*

### **5/15/09 POWERFUL TESTIMONIES BRINGING OTHERS HOME**

*Show me your face. **Home run**. You are not a quitter. Say what you are going to say. It's a powerful testimony. Weakness. Sacrifices. **All the way home, each one**.*

### **2/19/13 BEARING HIS BURDEN**

*So proud of you. History. **Home run**. Very few people would be willing to face what they did. It's outstanding. Courage. The ones who bears My burdens. Thank you. Rock solid.*

### **3/06/14 RELEASING GOD'S GOODNESS**

***Home run**. Bringing about the goodness of the Lord.*

### **7/22/14 GRAND SLAM BRING THEM HOME**

*Valiant. Willing. Bold. Hidden purposes. My agenda. What you see is not what you get. It's much bigger than that. Do you want a **home run**? Bases are loaded. Grand slam, out of the ballpark. Root bound. Do you want a new pot? As far as the eye can see.*

### **WORD TO PONDER BREAKTHROUGH THE CONGESTION 10/02/15**

I AM calling My world hitters, those who know how to anticipate the coming of My Word, who keep their eye on Me

and are ready and prepared for that ball. And when I send it, they hit that ball with great boldness right out of the park. Many who have been waiting on their bases are released to come home.

Yes My Word goes forth and breaks the congestion and delays. Pathways are opened into My promises. The grandstands with the cloud of witnesses go wild as they witness My Word going forth and bringing My kingdom to earth! Go forth intercessors! Go forth prophets and decree My Word with holy boldness.

*Isaiah 55:11-12 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 For you shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.*

## 10/03/15 MY GRACE WILL HELP YOU FIND YOUR TREASURE

**HEARD:** *I thank you for it all. I heard the number five.*

**VISION:** *I saw a hand with 5 fingers spread out.*

**CONFIRMATION:** *I opened my eyes and the clock said 5:00.*

The number 5 means grace.

*Luke 2:40 And the child grew, and became strong in spirit, filled with wisdom: and the grace of God was upon him.*

**VISION:** *I saw a gold nugget then heard the Lord talk to me about the importance of staying in the loop in regards to*

*communicating with other prophetic people. He said if we do not stay connected we will not see the confirmations and our journey for treasure will be long and we will not find what we are looking for.*

**CONFIRMATION GOLD NUGGET AND JOURNEY:** I went to the Word 2 Ponder website and this word was the first one to come up at random:

### **WISDOM, MY TREASURE HUNT FOR MAKING DECISIONS**

Sometimes when you are in need of direction and need to make a decision, I would rather teach you how to make a wise decision, than tell you the decision. I want to show you the way more than tell you the way. When you need answers, simply ask Me and I will lay out a treasure map before you. Along the path I will clearly spotlight truths, experiences and knowledge and as you bring these quickened morsels to Me, I will give you My discerning eye to view them. As you humble yourself before Me, I will raise you up into My wise child!

*Prov 2:6-8 For the Lord gives wisdom; From His mouth come knowledge and understanding; 7 He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk uprightly; 8 He guards the paths of justice, And preserves the way of His saints.*

*Prov 1:2-7 To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, 3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; 4 To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — 5 A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, 6 To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their*



*riddles. 7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.*

## 10/04/15 SWITCHING GEARS CHANGE IS HERE

Last night when I was praying I heard the Lord say, *the next Word to Ponder*. So in the middle of the night I went to my Word to Ponder website that has random Words that come each time one clicks. I knew it was the Word of the Lord because the webhost has rewritten the entire foundation of their software and now I have to rebuild it. When I posted it today, several confirmations came in.



### **WORD TO PONDER: SWITCHING GEARS**

I AM bringing My own ones into turns where they are having a change of minds in the way they are thinking. When their minds change, they change direction and come into alignment with My will and purposes for their lives. As My people come into order, they will find a changing of the guards that restructure all of life around them.

Come into order called out ones! Follow through, pursue and change direction. Much that has been stalled and delayed in your life will once again move forward. Change is in the air, let it be turned for good. As you turn in the right direction, this also releases others to turn with you.

*Matt 13:15 NKJV For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, and their eyes they have closed, lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, lest they should understand with their hearts and TURN, so that I should heal them.'*

**10/04/15 CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER:**

Sandy, I work at school and our UNION had T-shirts made for us to wear during budget meetings. The picture on the back shocked me...it is the exact picture you have on this post. One fish going the opposite of the others. United and Moving Forward " is what the shirts, I believe said.

Reminds me of the book Swimmy. When there was trouble in the deep ocean, one fish had the wisdom of how to outsmart the adversary/enemy. All the fish rallied and worked in UNISON. Because of one, ALL were saved. Kind of reminds me also of Jesus, the cross, and resurrection. Father, I know we are capable of so much more than we think we are. Don't let me settle in or settle down, never living to the high glory that is my divine destiny. Get me out of my comfort zone, Father. Let me taste all of my sorrows and all of my joy. In Jesus' name. Amen.

**10/04/15 CONFIRMATION FROM QWN MEMBER:**

Sandy I wanted to share a confirmation! In the early hours of Saturday morning I was dreaming - I kept hearing "change." Then Saturday night to Sunday morning I had two more dreams where the key theme was "change." I know three dreams in a row on change means the Lord wants my attention! Amen! And then your post yesterday - I was so quickened to "switching gears" and "change is in the air, let it be turned for good."

My spirit is on high alert to what He is preparing us for. Blessings to you!

**9/24/15 QUOTE PASTOR JAMES: CHANGE IN 2016**

<http://highercallingministriesintl.com/>

I asked the Lord for a word to describe what will happen in the Spirit during the coming year. The word “Change” came back to me. Things are going to change in both the spiritual and the natural. Those who are in the Lord and willing to change with Him will be blessed, protected, and supplied. Those who only live for the flesh will face the changes in the natural without the covering of the Lord. They will have to deal with changes accompanied by hardship and tribulation. I prayed again for the Lord to forgive and restore and was led to 2 Chronicles 7:14, “if my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land.”

**CONFIRMATION 10/22/15:** This just came into my inbox:

KBA 2015 • OCTOBER 22-24

THE **SHIFT** HAS COME

Join Lance Wallnau, Dave Yarnes,  
& Rick Joyner Online!

WATCH FOR

**\$1**

**SIGN UP NOW!**

**10/05/15 ALARM: A GREATER WAKE UP CALL**

**HEARD:** *A greater awakening.*

**HEARD AND SAW:** *I heard and saw the word ALERT.*

A wake up call is usually **ALARM**ing circumstances. For Oregon, we had a school shooting that ended in Christian martyrdom, a couple bomb threats and then there were copycat bomb threats in the country.

**COFFEE QUOTE:** *~Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865)*

*"If this is coffee, then please-bring me some tea. But if this is tea, please bring me some coffee."*

Problem: Not able to discern the difference between two things that look and taste similar.

Resolution: Exercise your spiritual senses to be able to discern. It is the goodness of God that brings repentance.

*Heb 5:14 NKJV*

*But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.*

*1 Thess 5:4-7 NKJV*

*But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this day should overtake you as a thief. 5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober.*

=====

**WAKE UP AND RESIST COMPLACENCY 11/02/00**

This is a time to press in and resist complacency. The enemy desires to place a spirit of slumber upon My people and put them back to sleep, even while

they are stirring awake. Fight the fleshly urges to be at ease. For those who say all is well, trusting in the world and the strength of their own flesh, these will be caught unaware of what lies beneath the surface of their drowsiness. They have been lulled into being lukewarm by the pleasures of this world, and the riches of deceitful things. They do not perceive that these are demonic lures whose end is death.

Rather, wake up and call for the intercessors. Pray for your leaders, pray for your cities, pray for your churches. Pray that righteous leaders will rise up and lead a scattered flock. Pray they are protected from evil, pray they will stand against the lures of the world and follow their conscience.

Seek My face, early and late. Gather to pray, gather to worship and meet Me in your midst. Gather My musicians. For I dwell in the midst of praise and as you seek Me through these means, I will bless you and keep you alert to all you need to know.

*“And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to perfection.” (Lu 8:14 KJV)*

*“So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.” (Re 3:16 KJV)*

### **STRONG CUP TO WAKE UP 4/01/09**

It is high time to swallow the cup that is set before those who are still in spiritual slumber. I AM giving strong wake up calls to those I love and who will listen. Nightfall grows darker and I AM calling many to repentance to have their sins washed away. Cast

off the works of darkness and put on the light of Jesus Christ.

*1Co 6:9-11 AMP*

*Do you not know that the unrighteous and the wrongdoers will not inherit or have any share in the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived (misled): neither the impure and immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor those who participate in homosexuality, 10 Nor cheats (swindlers and thieves), nor greedy graspers, nor drunkards, nor foulmouthed revilers and slanderers, nor extortioners and robbers will inherit or have any share in the kingdom of God. 11 And such some of you were [once]. But you were washed clean (purified by a complete atonement for sin and made free from the guilt of sin), and you were consecrated (set apart, hallowed), and you were justified [pronounced righteous, by trusting] in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the [Holy] Spirit of our God.*

*Ro 13:11-14 NKJV*

*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. 12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. 13 Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. 14 But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*

**10/06/15 MY PRESENCE SHALL CONFIRM MY  
PATHWAY**

**HEARD:** *Carefully following you through this process. I will comfort you. My friend. Daughter.*

**VISION:** *I saw 3 cars stopped at a red light.*

**HEARD:** *I put in my time. That was worth something. I will try and keep a stiff upper lip. It's not really that bad honest. A few things to say before I cry. Jesus You are my Savior.*

*Things are not as they seem. A supernatural existence. There are 2 worlds. Your well shall never run dry sweet one. I will always provide for you.*

*Laying it all down. The power of your flesh. Seeing it from a different perspective. The truth matters. High above the clouds your light shines.*

*2 Samuel 23:3-4 The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spoke to me, He that rules over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God. 4 And he shall be as the light of the morning, when the sun rises, even a morning without clouds; as the tender grass springing out of the earth, by clear shining after rain.*

*Israel. We need strong medicine. It was hard going, but we made it. A place to check your chewing gum. Why I sent you. To make me a believer. The manifest Presence will soon be present. He is at the door.*

**UPDATE 10/16/15:** I have been writing a Bible Study on Moses and when I came to this passage, the Lord showed me something. Moses wants God to show him His way so that he could know the path and know God. The Lord answered Moses! His way and path and knowing Him is through His manifest/ tangible Presence.

*Exodus 33:13-17 Now therefore, I pray you, if I have found grace in your sight, show me now your way, that I may know you, that I may find grace in your sight: and consider that this nation is your people. 14*

*And he said, **My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest.** 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here. 16 For how shall it be known here that I and your people have found grace in your sight? is it not in that you go with us? so shall we be separated, I and your people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth. 17 And the LORD said unto Moses, I will do this thing also that you have spoken: for you have found grace in my sight, and I know you by name.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MY PRESENCE SHALL CONFIRM MY PATHWAY 10/06/15**

Beloveds I know that you have been at the stop sign a long time waiting for Me to show up and answer your questions and needs. You have been chewing My Words a long time, pondering them, wondering and waiting for clarity and truth to be manifest. Dear ones, the times and seasons are in My hands. You are at My door and change is here.

As you enter through the threshold, check your questions at the door, because inside that door is My Manifest Presence. Even as Moses asked to know My way, I promised My Presence would go with him and he would find rest. Dear ones, I have not changed. My Presence shall go before you like a cloud by day and a pillar of fire by night. I will cover you, protect you, refresh you, warm you, and give you light. The path will be clear and visible. You simply need to follow My Presence.

*Exodus 33:13-17 Now therefore, I pray you, if I have found grace in your sight, show me now your way, that I may know you, that I may find grace in your sight: and consider that this nation is your people. 14 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here. 16 For how shall it be known here that I and your people have found grace in your sight? is it not in that you go with us? so*



*shall we be separated, I and your people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth. 17 And the LORD said unto Moses, I will do this thing also that you have spoken: for you have found grace in my sight, and I know you by name.*

### **UPDATE 10/29/15 ASKING FOR MORE OF HIS MANIFEST PRESENCE**

I also had an intercessory experience in my sleep where I was groaning with stomach crunches in travail and there was a moment of impact where my hands did a warring motion like chopping with knives and it broke something that needed to be cut and I felt a huge release/ relief. I don't know what it was about, it was all in the Spirit.

There have been times in the past where the Spirit of the Lord comes upon me and I do this chopping motion and it brings some type of deliverance. This is nothing I choose to do, it happens to me in the Spirit.

*Psalm 144:1 Blessed be the LORD my strength, who teaches my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:*

I have been asking the Lord for more of His Presence and it feels like He is showing up and stirring things in a good way once again.

I have another thing that happens to me and it has been a long time in regards to that too... and just a couple days ago it happened again. I don't see myself and it happens so fast I don't know how to describe it. It is like an angel zips his hand or the touch of God up my spine and when it gets to the top, my shoulders and head shakes a couple times and then something leaves my presence. It happens really fast. It feels really good like a tangible blessing and then I feel something leave that I didn't know was there. It happened this week when I was driving

home, when I remembered to break off any demonic stuff and all germs from off me so that I would not bring them home.

Other times from the past it almost always happened in the car after leaving church, home group or prayer meeting. I didn't know if it was breaking off something from me from being in close proximity to people, hugging, laying on of hands, or just a blessing upon me for having attended. I sometimes wondered if it was the angel over the meeting that was saying goodbye to me! This happened regularly when we had home group at Dave and Barb's house. On our way home, many times I would get this zip near the same place on the freeway. I wondered if the metron of that angel went so far and he was saying goodbye as a blessing. The home group was in another town about 30 minutes from our house. I often wondered if it was Dave's angel saying goodbye. I really don't know, except that this week it was definitely the same touch of God right after my verbally breaking off any demonic stuff from shopping.

### **10/20/15 PAROUSIA THE NEARNESS OF GOD**

*Parousia. I am here to help you.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3952. παρουσία parousia

Search for G3952 in KJVSL

παρουσία parousia par-oo-see'-ah

from the present participle of 3918; a being near, i.e.

advent (often, return; specially, of Christ to punish Jerusalem, or finally the wicked); (by implication)

physically, aspect:—coming, presence.

See Greek 3918

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER 11/03/15**

This morning my hubby told me that last night while sleeping he heard me say YES! Lord I can see You, You are in front of me! In a clear & loud voice! Hubby also said that I lifted my head up slightly off the pillow at the time I spoke!!

**11/03/15:** I just did a search on the word manifest in my journal for October and it is recorded 22 times! Praise the Lord! Lord yes we pray and ask that You will open our eyes and make Yourself manifest to us in Jesus name!

## 10/09/15 OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD

**HEARD:** *Overcome evil with good.*

**VISION:** *I saw a white strip that if hovered over you could see what was written underneath.*

*Romans 12:17-21 Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. 18 If it be possible, as much as lies in you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, says the Lord. 20 Therefore if your enemy hungers, feed him; if he thirsts, give him drink: for in so doing you shall heap coals of fire on his head. 21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.*

**HEARD:** *What you are asking. A higher realm. Bringing an establishment. A foundation.*

**WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD**  
**10/09/15**

Did I not say the way to overcome evil is with good? This is a deep mystery that the more you become acquainted with My ways and My love, the more you will know its power when you face evil. Where sin abounds, My grace abounds that much more as you dwell in Me. The cherubim of My glory still overshadows My mercy seat today and My blood still covers sins. Are these not My goodness covering wicked plans?

Beloveds you have been asking to go higher in Me, above the snake line and into resting intimacy with Me. Many graduated their lessons of last season and I have brought them into higher realms of understanding and knowing My ways and Words. I AM establishing a platform, a foundation in which to build and grow in this new place. This will be a foundation for My good works and keep you from evil. Become acquainted with My goodness, Who I AM, and you will learn the secret of overcoming.

*2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.*

*2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Just after writing this Word to Ponder, someone posted this WordPicture:



**10/11/15 COMMITMENT: LAST MINUTE BRIDES RUN TO THE ALTAR**

**HEARD:** *A remnant bride. Out of the darkness and into the light. You are living in a fallen world. What we are going to deal with. What happens. We need more space. Take your places everyone. Advance. Occupy. The 11th hour. 300,000.*

**VISION:** *I saw a bride in a white A-frame gown. She had no veil on and she was literally running down the aisle towards the altar. I noticed that my view of the bride was through a porthole in heaven and I was looking down upon her.*

*Matthew 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.*

My sense is that we are at the final minutes of the 11<sup>th</sup> hour. Those who will belong to the remnant bride have to run to His door before it is shut.

**HEARD:** *It's true. Behind the veil. In heaven. An open heaven. Porthole. A realm of the Spirit. I have given you access. Comfort her and let her see her new beginning. A seers anointing. The glory of the Lord. What did Moses say?*

*Exodus 33:18-23 And he said, I beseech you, show me your glory. 19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy. 20 And he said, You can not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live. 21 And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and you shall stand upon a rock: 22 And it shall come to pass, while my glory passes by, that I will put you in a cleft of the rock, and will cover you with my hand while I pass by: 23 And I will take away my hand, and you shall see my back: but my face shall not be seen.*

*Exodus 34:6-8 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation. 8*

*And Moses made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and worshiped.*

## **CONFIRMATION– HEAVENLY PLACES**

I opened my Bible app without my glasses on and clicked 3 boxes for a book, chapter and verse having no idea what it would be:

*Ephesians 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with all **spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ:***



## **WORD TO PONDER: COMMITMENT - LAST MINUTE BRIDES RUN TO THE ALTAR 10/11/15**

I AM urgently calling all who are willing to make a total and complete commitment to Me by saying YES I DO! Beloveds, heed My calls for the hour is very, very late. The final race is about to begin. Say yes to Me, completely sell out to Me and forsake all entanglements with the world. Allow nothing of the world to have its hooks in your flesh or your soul. Follow what is holy and obey your conscience. You know the difference between right and wrong and you know what is holy and what is not. Please dear ones, do not miss My open door that is set before you. Say YES to me, and I will

bring you through My open threshold into heavenly places of fellowship and joy in My world.

*Matthew 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.*

## **10/12/15 TO GAZE UPON HIS BEAUTIFUL FACE**

### **CONFIRMATION IN SYNCH: TO GAZE UPON HIS BEAUTIFUL FACE**

I was thinking about the time I saw Jesus hugging the prodigal. It was the most beautiful vision I have had of Jesus' radiant and joyous face! I then said Lord I would like to see You where I gaze upon Your face for a long time. Then just 2 seconds later Ron Wyatt from a youtube video quoted the scripture where he mentioned David's desires to gaze upon His beauty!

*Psa 27:4 4 AMP One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek, inquire for, and [insistently] require: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord [in His presence] all the days of my life, to behold and gaze upon the beauty [the sweet attractiveness and the delightful loveliness] of the Lord and to meditate, consider, and inquire in His temple.*

*Psalm 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.*

### **10/04/10 I SAW JESUS FACE RADIATING WITH JOY**



**VISION:** *I saw a flash vision of Jesus's shining face! He was SO gloriously happy and hugging someone. I saw part of the back and shoulder of someone He was embracing and He was so delighted and completely full of JOY. It was a joyful hello and welcome home kind of embrace!*

Lord Jesus thank You so much for giving me a memory of Your beautiful face close up. Oh my, You are beautiful and radiating with SO much love and joy! WOW.

**WORD TO PONDER TO GAZE UPON MY FACE 10/12/15**

Dear hearts of Mine! You have tenaciously pursued Me with all of your hearts and have asked but one thing. You have desired to dwell in intimacy with Me and gaze into the beauty of My face. I AM bringing you into My holy place where My shekinah glory dwells. In the pillar of fire I will reveal My tangible, manifested Presence to you and yes dear ones, you shall see My face. You will understand when you see My radiance that that the fullness of My glory is really the fullness of My love for you.

*Psalm 34:5 They looked unto him, and were radiant: and their faces were not ashamed.*

*Psalm 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.*

**10/13/15 A LADDER TO HEAVEN**

**HEARD:** *Blood bought.*

**HEARD SONG:** *"I am blood bought. I am Holy Ghost taught. I've been redeemed by the blood of the Lamb."*

**HEARD:** *The Lord is safer. Apples are red. An A+ in school.*

**VISION:** *I saw a really tall step ladder that went up into the sky. I saw a pen draw a long oval that circled at the top. I had the sense that the oval was being drawn around the ladder and then began to do a curly circle at the top of the oval. It was like a doodle design but I felt it represented something.*

*Genesis 28:12 And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it.*

*John 1:51 And he said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter you shall see heaven opened, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.*

I really pondered this Word as to its application. It has been my long time desire to have more trance visions like I did in the 80's when the Lord first anointed me. He gave me many wonderful experiences back then that affirmed my calling that also gave me forerunner tastes of what is to come for His called out ones. It seems like He transported me to the top of the ladder back then, then I was sent down in a circle (oval) to make the climb up and now I am circling at the top and waiting.

**WORD TO PONDER: I AM YOUR LADDER TO HEAVEN  
10/13/15**

Dear hearts, I hear your deepest desires to come up here and see heaven, and also have supernatural experiences and visitations on earth. Life in My Spirit is not a visitation or experience, it is a walk. The life I AM teaching you is a walk in the Spirit because I earnestly want you to know Me, My ways and how to abide in Me. This is a journey, a walk, a

road that is built one step at a time. What I AM building inside of you can never be stolen, because in the process you will learn to recognize Who lives inside of you and how precious it is to be One with Me. I AM the hope of glory you desire!

The enemy can counterfeit all supernatural experiences because he can transform himself into an angel of light. That is why I desire to teach My children how to abide in Me and I in them. Just like climbing a ladder, you cling to Me each and every step upwards! In the process I teach you how I speak and how to follow Me day by day. As you grow up in these things, then you will truly be able to discern between the counterfeit and the real and you will not be swayed by the spectacular. Rather you will know and intimately be acquainted with the One Whom you have learned to walk with each and every day. Then when I approach your world with encounters, your every being will cry out to Me because you know the Giver Of all that is Good.

*Genesis 28:12 And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it.*

*John 1:51 And he said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter you shall see heaven opened, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.*

### **2/09/13 ESTABLISHING THE CHILDREN TO RISE IN FAITH**

*If you need some validation somewhere, I can give it. I am establishing you with your children. I will help you. They are your children and they shall rise with you.*

*Isaiah 28:10 For precept must be upon precept,  
precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line;  
here a little, and there a little:*

## **THE GIFT OF FAITH IS YOURS TO LAY HOLD OF 12/03/06**

For years I have been building your faith, granting you My Word and confirmations with line upon line. You have climbed straight up this ladder of faith, and trusted Me with each step. The higher you climbed, the greater was the gravity against you, and yet because of the previous Words you were given, you were equipped to make this climb into the heights of faith.

Dear ones, having done all, said all, and stood upon all of My promises, what you overcame in faith shall be manifested and imparted as the gift of faith. What you see in the ashes of circumstances, is what it took to receive this great gift. Your progression of faith, having believed and then yielded to death of self, has produced a great harvest. Look past the past and align yourself with the truth of My Word. Extend your hand and lay hold of the spoken promises. Lay hold, put into your hand, touch, feel, know and grab on. They are not lost; they are yours. Passing from death to life, the hinge of faith has opened doors into new beginnings. Rain, rain, rain My Presence, miracles, power and fellowship upon My people.

*Php 3:12-14 AMP*

*Not that I have now attained [this ideal], or have already been made perfect, but I press on to lay hold of (grasp) and make my own, that for which Christ Jesus (the Messiah) has laid hold of me and made me His own. I do not consider, brethren, that I have captured and made it my own [yet]; but one thing I do [it is my one aspiration]forgetting what lies behind and*

*straining forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal to win the [supreme and heavenly] prize to which God in Christ Jesus is calling us upward.*

*Heb 6:18 NKJV*

*For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no one greater, He swore by Himself, saying, "Surely blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you." And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise. For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute. Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel, confirmed it by an oath, that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before us.*

### **CONFIRMATION LADDER**

Tonight I heard Sadhu say there were many ways to get to the throne. He mentioned growing wings like an eagle, being taken or plucked by the Lord, a chariot coming to get you, and also climbing the stairs of a ladder.

**CONFIRMATION 10/30/15** Wayne sent me this from Eileen's 9/08/15 word. I had prayed last night that I really wanted to just zip up to the throne, however I remembered seeing the ladder and realized some things have to be built first, line upon line!

### **EILEEN FISHER**

"I understand the cleansing that you have gone through. I understand the sacrificial giving that you have given. I understand the sacrificial time in prayer; that you have persisted with long suffering, lingering, waiting, hoping and dreaming. But I promise you, it was not in vain, for there is an appointed time and you

will receive that appointed time. And you will receive appointments with those who will be the connection that will go from the ladder to the ladder to the ladder; which will go higher and higher, from glory to glory. It will not be from rung to rung, but from ladder to ladder.

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER 11/02/15**

So many times we miss God because we are looking for something sensational! Our souls crave that, if we just love and obey him, he will increase us. We say we want more of God, but in reality, we need to let him have all of us.

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER 11/02/15**

Being faithful over the small little things is making growth for greater things! First we have to be 'trusted' in the small things before He will give an increase.

## **7 BIBLE STUDY LESSONS ON MOSES**

[LESSON 1: WHAT KIND OF A PERSON WAS MOSES?](#)

[LESSON 2: MOSES' CALLING](#)

[#LESSON 3: MOSES' PROMISE](#)

[#LESSON 4: MOSES' GIFTS](#)

[#LESSON 5: HOW GOD SPOKE TO MOSES](#)

[#LESSON 6: WHO IS GOD TO MOSES](#)

[#LESSON 7: MOSES' FAILING AND WARNING](#)

### **LESSON 1: WHAT KIND OF A PERSON WAS MOSES?**

#### **MOSES' BIRTH**

*Exodus 1:7-12 And the children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and grew*

*exceedingly mighty; and the land was filled with them. 8 Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, who knew not Joseph. 9 And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel are more and mightier than we: 10 Come, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there come upon us any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so escape out of the land. 11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Raamses. 12 But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew. And they were grieved because of the children of Israel.*

*Exodus 1:22 And Pharaoh charged all his people, saying, Every son that is born you shall cast into the river, and every daughter you shall save alive.*

The Hebrews were living in Egypt where Joseph had brought them to save them from famine. Pharaoh told all his people to cast the newborn Hebrew sons into the river because the Israelites had grown too numerous and powerful.

It was during this time that Moses was born into the families of Levi who was a son of Jacob. Jochebed was his mother and her name meant “**Jehovah is glorified**” and the root of her name is the **kabad – the glory of God!** Amram was his father’s name and it meant the “**high people.**” Amram was also from the families of Levi.

*Numbers 26:59 And the name of Amram's wife was Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom her mother bore to Levi in Egypt: and she bore unto Amram Aaron and Moses, and Miriam their sister.*

*Exodus 6:20 And Amram took him Jochebed his father's sister as wife; and she bore him Aaron and*

*Moses: and the years of the life of Amram were a hundred and thirty and seven years.*

In order to save Moses, by faith Moses' mother hid Moses 3 months and when she could no longer hide him, she cast him into the river, just as Pharaoh commanded! (Smile!) However he was safely floating on top of the water inside an ark created with papyrus and tar.

**SIDE BAR TO PONDER:** The only other place this word "ark" is used is for Noah's ark. During a time when Pharaoh wanted his death, Moses was tucked safely in an ark. Likewise during the time of the great flood, Noah was safely floating above it all. Jesus said that we too will be living in the days of Noah. During demonic turbulence in the earth, God's separated ones will be safely in His ark, carried above the demonic floods.

*Hebrews 11:23 By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months by his parents, because they saw he was a beautiful child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment.*

*Exodus 2:3 And when she could no longer hide him, she took for him an ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with tar and with pitch, and put the child in it; and she laid it among the reeds by the river's bank.*

*Hebrews 11:7 By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved by fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.*

*Luke 17:26-27 And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. 27 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were*



*given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.*

*Matthew 24:37-39 But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. 38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, 39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*

*Revelation 12:15-16 And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. 16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.*

## **MOSES UPBRINGING IN EGYPT**

Pharaoh's daughter finds Moses in the river and Moses' aunt asks her if she would like one of the Hebrew ladies to nurse Moses. Pharaoh's daughter agrees and so now Moses is safely back with his parents, and they are being paid by their enemy to nurture him! Some commentators say he was with his parents until weaned which could have been up anywhere from 2 years up through preschool. (Ex 2:9-10)

When he was returned to Pharaoh's daughter, she chose to call him Moses, which means to be drawn out of the water. Moses' very name was a constant reminder that he was rescued, delivered out of the waters that were supposed to kill him.

*Exodus 2:10 And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I drew him out of the water.*

**SIDE BAR TO PONDER:** Reconsider the above sidebar scriptures about the ark and being delivered out of the flood waters. Moses himself was a type of ark delivering his people from the rising waters of slavery.

Josephus, the Biblical historian said that Moses was raised to be heir to the throne. So he was treated and raised as royalty in all manners. He was said to have led the armies of Egypt in against the Ethiopians as a younger man. He had an excellent education and for 40 years he lacked nothing.

*Acts 7:22-23 And Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds. 23 And when he was forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.*

### **MOSES' CHARACTER**

It is when Moses was 40 years old that we first learn about his personality and character. The following passage reveals several things about the type of person Moses was.

*Exodus 2:11-19 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting a Hebrew, one of his brethren. 12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand. 13 And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Why strike you your fellow? 14 And he said, Who made you a prince and a judge over us? do you intend to kill me, as you killed the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known. 15 Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in*

*the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well. 16 Now the priest of Midian had seven daughters: and they came and drew water, and filled the troughs to water their father's flock. 17 And the shepherds came and drove them away: but Moses stood up and helped them, and watered their flock. 18 And when they came to Reuel their father, he said, How is it that you are come so soon today? 19 And they said, An Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the flock.*

**SIDE BARS TO PONDER:** In slaying the Egyptian, did Moses go against his conscience? Was the heart of Moses misunderstood?

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** What kind of person was Moses?

**HINT:** The following are hints to help you answer your one short paragraph about who Moses really was as a person – on the inside.

- What bothered him?
- What did he do about it?

### **MOSES IN ARABIA (MIDIAN)**

We know that for 40 years Moses was raised as royalty, with all the education, pomp and circumstance. After Moses was exiled, he lived another 40 years in Arabia where he served his father in law by keeping his flocks. (Acts 7:30)

*Exodus 3:1-11 Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the west side of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, even to Horeb. 2 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the*

*bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed. 3 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. 4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I. 5 And he said, Draw not near here: put off your shoes from your feet, for the place on which you stand is holy ground. 6 Moreover he said, I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God. 7 And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; 8 And I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a good and large land, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites. 9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel has come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression with which the Egyptians oppress them. 10 Come now therefore, and I will send you unto Pharaoh, that you may bring forth my people the children of Israel out of Egypt. 11 And Moses said unto God, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt?*

*Acts 7:29-30 Then fled Moses at this saying, and was an exile in the land of Midian, where he begat two sons. 30 And when forty years were expired, there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sinai an angel of the Lord in a flame of fire in a bush.*

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** What kind of a person was Moses when he was in Arabia?

**HINT:** The following are hints to help you answer your one short paragraph about who Moses really was as a person – on the inside.

- What was his occupation, how and where did he spend his time?
- What kind of a person is compatible with that occupation?
- What did Moses say to God's call that was a key to the kind of person he was?

**ASSIGNMENT:** Write one paragraph on the kind of person you think Moses was, based only on Exodus 1,2 and 3.

If you have something that comes to mind to backup your first paragraph, you are welcome to share it. (A scripture, or something the Lord has said to you.)

**SANDY'S RESPONSE TO ASSIGNMENT:** I wrote my response to the Bible study before posting the lesson or reading other's responses. I was really impressed by the fact that Moses was stirred when he saw injustice in how the Egyptians were treating the Hebrews and then later when the shepherds drove the daughters away from the well. It bothered him so much that he rose up to defend both the slave and then the daughters. He obviously went against his natural conscience in killing the Egyptian because he looked both ways before he did it, lest anyone would see. And then he feared when his act was known. Nevertheless, this did not take away from the fact that something inside of him rose up when he saw injustice. Again when the 1 Hebrew hit another Hebrew, he was accused him of being a prince and judge over them, but this was once again Moses being stirred by the injustice of seeing someone abused. It is obvious to me that Moses was a defender of men, a deliverer of those who were being mistreated. It is obvious

to me that Moses had this deep inside of him even before God called him.

God put His own heart into Moses even before he was called. It is remarkable to me that for 40 years Moses lived as royalty with access to all of Pharaoh's palace and yet he says to God, "Who am I that I should go to Pharaoh!!" Who else should go to Pharaoh? And yet Moses was so humble he did not see that. Moses was content to live a quiet, unassuming life watching over flocks. He had the heart to serve and live peacefully. He was very, very humble. This reminded me of the following scripture:

*Num 12:3 3 AMP Now the man Moses was very meek (gentle, kind, and humble) or above all the men on the face of the earth.*

=====

## **LESSON 2: MOSES' CALLING**

### **Exodus 3**

From the previous discussion we learned that Moses had the heart of a deliverer, one who saw injustice and had the desire to rescue people from injustice.

When I read the following passage, the phrase "It came into his heart" was quickened to me. We can see that God Himself was drawing Moses to observe and see the injustice going on.

*Acts 7:22-23 And Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds. 23 And when he was forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.*

When Moses was 80 years old, he received his calling from God at the burning bush. In the following passage, I could not help but see that God too had observed injustice. God explained that He was stirred by injustice and it bothered Him enough to send Moses to deliver His people. The same God that originally drew Moses to visit them, also gave Moses a portion of His heart regarding being a deliverer against injustice. Both God and Moses were united in the same passion.

*Exodus 3:1-11 Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the west side of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, even to Horeb. 2 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed. 3 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. 4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I. 5 And he said, Draw not near here: put off your shoes from your feet, for the place on which you stand is holy ground. 6 Moreover he said, I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God. 7 And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people who are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; 8 And I have come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a good and large land, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites. 9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel has come unto me:*

*and I have also seen the oppression with which the Egyptians oppress them. 10 Come now therefore, and I will send you unto Pharaoh, that you may bring forth my people the children of Israel out of Egypt. 11 And Moses said unto God, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt?*

## **MOSES' QUALIFICATIONS**

We know that Moses wrote the book of Exodus.

*Mark 12:26 And concerning the dead, that they rise: have you not read in the book of Moses, how in the bush God spoke unto him, saying, I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?*

I found it interesting that by natural qualifications for being sent to Pharaoh, Moses was the highest qualified in the land. He was raised in Pharaoh's palace and according to the historian Josephus, he was being raised up to take command. In 40 years, he probably knew all the education and experience the palace had to offer. And yet Moses never wrote about that life!

*Exodus 2:14 And he said, Who made you a prince and a judge over us? do you intend to kill me, as you killed the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.*

He was accused of acting like a prince and a judge over the Hebrews. And yet Moses did not defend his authority or position. He never wrote about his natural qualifications to be sent by God to take command, be a leader or be sent to the palace to approach Pharaoh. Even though he was raised with the rich trappings of royalty, inside he was a humble man who was content to serve without reputation.



He simply did not put value in what had been invested into him through education or upbringing.

*Hebrews 11:24-27 By faith Moses, when he was grown up, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; 25 Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a time; 26 Esteeming the reproach of the Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he looked for the recompense of the reward. 27 By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible.*

When Moses was called by God, his first response was “Who am I?” Moses simply didn’t see that he was anything at all.

*Exodus 3:10-14 Come now therefore, and I will send you unto Pharaoh, that you may bring forth my people the children of Israel out of Egypt. 11 And Moses said unto God, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt? 12 And he said, Certainly I will be with you; and this shall be a token unto you, that I have sent you: When you have brought forth the people out of Egypt, you shall serve God upon this mountain. 13 And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers has sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them? 14 And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shall you say unto the children of Israel, I AM has sent me unto you.*

In response, notice God didn’t build up Moses and rehearse all the natural reasons why He should send Moses to Pharaoh. The qualifications that God gave Moses was, “I will be with you” and God told Moses His Name, “I AM.”

*John 8:58 Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am.*

*Hebrews 13:8 Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and forever.*

*Revelation 1:8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, says the Lord, who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.*

*Revelation 1:17 And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:*

*Revelation 4:8 And the four living creatures had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is to come.*

**POINT TO PONDER:** When Moses had been accused, is it not justice that God Himself defended Moses' authority? We know that later in Moses' life his authority was again challenged by his sister and again by the sons of Korah.

*Acts 7:35 This Moses whom they refused, saying, Who made you a ruler and a judge? the same did God send to be a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of the angel who appeared to him in the bush.*

*Numbers 12:2-3 And they said, Has the LORD indeed spoken only by Moses? has he not spoken also by us? And the LORD heard it. 3 (Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men who were upon the face of the earth.)*

*Numbers 16:2-3 And they rose up before Moses, with certain of the children of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the assembly, representatives of the congregation, men of renown: 3 And they gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and said unto them, You take too much upon you, seeing all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is among them: why then lift you up yourselves above the congregation of the LORD?*

How many times was Moses' authority challenged? It makes me wonder if there had been undercurrents from his childhood in the palace. Behind the scenes was he taunted for being a Hebrew slave child being raised as a prince? We don't know these things. We only know that for some reason Moses grew up to have a very humble heart. In every instance, we never see Moses defend himself.

**POINT TO PONDER:** Thus far, what can you learn from Moses that relates to your life? Do you see that what is inside of you is more important than your education and background? Do you see that Who God is, is all you need to be qualified to be sent by Him?

Time and time again Moses was moved into action when he saw injustice. God loves justice and it is the habitation of His throne. He planted His justice inside of Moses. This was who Moses was. He had a heart for justice and that was a part of God.

*Psalms 33:5 He loves righteousness and justice: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD.*

*Psalm 89:14 Righteousness and justice are the habitation of your throne: mercy and truth shall go before your face.*

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** What main trait do you have inside of you that gives you enough passion to raise up into action?

This trait might be something that causes you to feel something, say something, do something, pray something. What passion inside of you causes you to spend your time, your energy, your very life pursuing such? You might not be at your goal or dream fulfillment of such, but just like Moses, what has been planted inside of you probably continues to come to the surface.

Please share with us what that main trait is and what you do in life that helps fulfill that passion. Is this something that you believe is a part of God's heart? Please share a scripture that is quickened to you regarding this trait and/or God's heart.

**SANDY RESPONSE TO LESSON:** I have a heart to defend people who are humble, naïve and blind to God's ways. I have a heart to give them understanding about Who God is and understand the way He talks so they can no longer be blind and naïve about Him. This passion has been strong enough to cause me to lay down much and spend my time and energy receiving from God and thus giving in this way.

*Jeremiah 9:24 But let him that glories glory in this, that he understands and knows me, that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, says the LORD.*

*Exodus 34:6-7 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth,*

7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation.

=====

### **LESSON 3: MOSES' PROMISE**

*Exodus 3:12-22 And he said, Certainly I will be with you; and this shall be a token unto you, that I have sent you: When you have brought forth the people out of Egypt, you shall serve God upon this mountain. 13 And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers has sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them? 14 And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shall you say unto the children of Israel, I AM has sent me unto you. 15 And God said moreover unto Moses, Thus shall you say unto the children of Israel, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, has sent me unto you: this is my name forever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.*

*16 Go, and gather the elders of Israel together, and say unto them, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, appeared unto me, saying, I have surely visited you, and seen that which is done to you in Egypt: 17 And I have said, I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt unto the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, unto a land flowing with milk and honey. 18 And they shall hearken to your voice: and*

*you shall come, you and the elders of Israel, unto the king of Egypt, and you shall say unto him, The LORD God of the Hebrews has met with us: and now let us go, we beseech you, three days' journey into the wilderness, that we may sacrifice to the LORD our God.*

*19 And I am sure that the king of Egypt will not let you go, no, not by a mighty hand. 20 And I will stretch out my hand, and smite Egypt with all my wonders which I will do in the midst of it: and after that he will let you go. 21 And I will give this people favor in the sight of the Egyptians: and it shall come to pass, that, when you go, you shall not go empty: 22 But every woman shall request of her neighbor, and of her that sojourns in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and clothing: and you shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and you shall spoil the Egyptians.*

Moses was promised the following:

- I will be with you.
- You shall serve Me upon this mountain.
- I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt.
- I will bring you into the land of the giants.
- The land will be flowing with milk and honey.
- Pharaoh will not let you go.
- I will smite Egypt with My wonders so that Pharaoh will let you go.
- You shall have the favor of the Egyptians and they shall give you jewels and clothing and spoils when you leave.

It is interesting what God promised Moses. God promised him both the good news and the bad news! He didn't give Moses any details, only the nugget version.

Did all of these things come to pass in Moses life time? God gave Moses the outside framework of a giant puzzle for His people that took 40+ years to fulfill and ALL generations past that to defend!

When God builds our lives into a perfectly fitted puzzle, it is by His divine hand that this takes place. It is because He is "I AM" that He is able to do this. He was and is, and is to come. He is all knowing, all powerful and always present.

*Rev 19:5-6 NKJV*

*Then a voice came from the throne, saying, "Praise our God, all you His servants and those who fear Him, both small and great!" 6 And I heard, as it were, the voice of a great multitude, as the sound of many waters and as the sound of mighty thunderings, saying, "Alleluia! For the Lord God Omnipotent reigns!"*

*Rom 11:36 KJV*

*For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory forever. Amen.*

*Heb 2:10 NKJV*

*For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things.*

When God gives us a promise, rarely does He give us the whole puzzle, rather He gives us the framework in which to build. It may take our entire lifetime to build the puzzle. That lifetime may continue into eternity as we watch the promises continue on earth.

**POINT TO PONDER:** Are you willing to embrace God's promises and run your race as far as your life takes you, even if the completion of that promise happens after you die?

*Hebrews 11:39-40 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: 40 God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.*

When considering that question, some might think why try if I won't accomplish the goal in my lifetime? God's Word never returns to Him void. He doesn't necessarily promise that the fulfillment and full completion will be in a certain time frame. He simply makes the promise of what He will bring to pass. If you never tried, He would pass the promise on to another!

For some, the goal of the promise is enough to run the race with great passion and pursuit.

*Hebrews 12:1-2 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, 2 Looking unto Jesus the author and perfecter of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is seated at the right hand of the throne of God.*

For those who are wise, they will realize that the journey of partnering with God and being accompanied by Him is not only the real goal but the real satisfaction in every day. Consider all that took place in Moses' life! What kind of fellowship did he have with God!!! What kinds of things flowed through his life as a result? Was not his journey with God worth all the trouble he faced in walking out the promise?



**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** What promise do you have from God?

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** What kind of fellowship do you have with God while you are partnering with Him regarding that promise?

**OPTIONAL BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** If you prefer, you can instead take the bulleted list of Moses' promises and compare them / apply them as prophesy for God's people now.

=====

#### **LESSON 4: MOSES' GIFTS**

Moses had absolutely no confidence that he could influence anyone to believe him. And he had no confidence in his ability to communicate effectively. He was still grappling with his lack of qualifications to accomplish such a task. Surely this man thought very little of himself.

*Exodus 4:1-17 And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD has not appeared unto you. 2 And the LORD said unto him, What is that in your hand? And he said, A rod. 3 And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it. 4 And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth your hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand: 5 That they may believe that the LORD God of their fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, has appeared unto you. 6 And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now your hand into your bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and*

*when he took it out, behold, his hand was as leprous as snow. 7 And he said, Put your hand into your bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and took it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh. 8 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe you, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign. 9 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe also these two signs, neither hearken unto your voice, that you shall take of the water of the river, and pour it upon the dry land: and the water which you take out of the river shall become blood upon the dry land.*

*10 And Moses said unto the LORD, O my Lord, I am not eloquent, neither before, nor since you have spoken unto your servant: but I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue. 11 And the LORD said unto him, Who has made man's mouth? or who makes the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD? 12 Now therefore go, and I will be with your mouth, and teach you what you shall say. 13 And he said, O my Lord, send, I pray you, by the hand of another whom you will send. 14 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, Is not Aaron the Levite your brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he comes forth to meet you: and when he sees you, he will be glad in his heart. 15 And you shall speak unto him, and put words in his mouth: and I will be with your mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what you shall do. 16 And he shall be your spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, even he shall be to you instead of a mouth, and you shall be to him instead of God. 17 And you shall take this rod in your hand, with which you shall do signs.*

**POINT TO PONDER:** Why was God angry with Moses? Was it because Moses thought so little of himself? Was it because Moses was fearful? Or was it because Moses refused the call of God and wanted to pass it onto someone else! By saying such, he was basically saying that he was not willing and that God wasn't big enough to use him. Consider that when God calls upon you to do something!

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** What gifts did God give Moses? How did he use them and what did they accomplish?

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** Compare the gifts God gave Moses to the commission that Jesus gave the disciples and His followers. How are His followers supposed to use these gifts and what will they accomplish?

*Mark 16:15-20 And he said unto them, Go you into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He that believes and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believes not shall be condemned. 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out demons; they shall speak with new tongues; 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover. 19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. 20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.*

*Matthew 10:7-8 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.*

**SANDY RESPONSE:** I have always been impressed that God gave Moses a rod.

*Exodus 4:2 And the LORD said unto him, What is that in your hand? And he said, A rod.*

He could have used anything, but God chose a rod. In the last days God is going to give a company of people a rod of iron to rule the nations. These are the full grown sons, those who were overcomers allowing the fullness of Jesus' image to be in their lives. The rod represents a scepter of authority.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4294. מַטֵּה matteh

Search for H4294 in KJVSL

מַטֵּה matteh mat-teh'

or (feminine) mattah (mat-taw'); from 5186; a branch (as extending); figuratively, a tribe; also a rod, whether for chastising (figuratively, correction), ruling (a sceptre), throwing (a lance), or walking (a staff; figuratively, a support of life, e.g. bread):—rod, staff, tribe.

See Hebrew 5186

*Psalm 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.*

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

7626. שֵׁבֶט shebet

Search for H7626 in KJVSL

שֵׁבֶט shebet shay'-bet

from an unused root probably meaning to branch off; a scion, i.e. (literally) a stick (for punishing, writing,

fighting, ruling, walking, etc.) or (figuratively) a clan:—  
X correction, dart, rod, sceptre, staff, tribe.

*Revelation 12:5 And she brought forth a male child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4464. ραβδος rhabdos

Search for G4464 in KJVSL

ραβδος rhabdos hrab'-dos

from the base of 4474; a stick or wand (as a cudgel, a cane or a baton of royalty):—rod, sceptre, staff.

See Greek 4474

Moses learned how to use his rod through strict obedience, doing what he heard the Lord say to him. In these days of bringing in the harvest, many will be receiving gifts like the Word of Knowledge along with authority through the laying on of hands to heal, deliver and bring salvation to the lost. Their hands will be like Moses' rod.

*Mark 16:15-18 And he said unto them, Go you into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He that believes and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believes not shall be condemned. 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out demons; they shall speak with new tongues; 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.*

=====

## **LESSON 5: HOW GOD SPOKE TO MOSES**

Exodus 3 – 19

## **GOD'S SUPER OVER THE NATURAL**

God spoke to Moses through the burning bush in Exodus 3:1 - 4:17. This was a natural bush where the angel of the Lord appeared as a flame of fire in the middle of the bush. Moses noticed the bush was flaming but not burnt. This is a good example of how God uses something in our natural lives and puts His supernatural upon to so we are turned aside to ponder. God uses the sign of the burning bush to draw Moses, so that He might talk to him.

*Exodus 3:1-6 Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the west side of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, even to Horeb. 2 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed. 3 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. 4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I. 5 And he said, Draw not near here: put off your shoes from your feet, for the place on which you stand is holy ground. 6 Moreover he said, I am the God of your father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.*

## **GOD'S VOICE**

The next time God spoke to Moses it was simply talking. Moses did not mention seeing anything, he only heard God's voice and recognized it because he had heard it before.

*Exodus 4:19 And the LORD said unto Moses in Midian, Go, return into Egypt: for all the men are dead who sought your life.*

## **GOD MET MOSES - CONFRONTATION**

Right after that, it says the Lord MET Moses.

*Exodus 4:24-26 And it came to pass by the way in the inn, that the LORD met him, and sought to kill him. 25 Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast it at his feet, and said, Surely a bloody husband are you to me. 26 So he let him go: then she said, A bloody husband you are, because of the circumcision.*

It is believed that the Lord met Moses and sought to kill either him or his son, because he was not circumcised according to the commandment given to Abraham. Moses was surely circumcised, but he was raised in Egypt that did not circumcise. Moses had married a Midian daughter and did not obey the commandment. Moses had a new life now and God wanted it very clear that Moses' walk was to be a holy walk upon holy ground when he was before the Lord.

*Genesis 17:14 And the uncircumcised male child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he has broken my covenant.*

*Exodus 3:5 And he said, Draw not near here: put off your shoes from your feet, for the place on which you stand is holy ground.*

## **GOD REPLIED TO MOSES**

The next time God spoke to Moses, it was as a reply when Moses returned to Him after having gone to Pharaoh.

*Exodus 5:22-23 And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Lord, why have you brought evil upon this people? why is it that you have sent me? 23 For since I came to Pharaoh to speak in your name, he has*

*done evil to this people; neither have you delivered your people at all.*

*Exodus 6:1-2 Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shall you see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land. 2 And God spoke unto Moses, and said unto him, I am the LORD:*

### **GOD SPOKE TO BOTH MOSES AND AARON**

Things were getting tougher with both Pharaoh saying no and the children of Israel not listening. God spoke to both Moses and Aaron and made it a team ministry.

*Exodus 6:12 And Moses spoke before the LORD, saying, Behold, the children of Israel have not hearkened unto me; how then shall Pharaoh hear me, who am of uncircumcised lips?*

*Exodus 7:1-2 And the LORD said unto Moses, See, I have made you a god to Pharaoh: and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet. 2 You shall speak all that I command you: and Aaron your brother shall speak unto Pharaoh, that he send the children of Israel out of his land.*

### **GOD INTERVENES AND MAKES IT MORE DIFFICULT**

God Himself hardened Pharaoh's heart!

*Exodus 7:13-14 And he hardened Pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said. 14 And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh's heart is hardened, he refuses to let the people go.*

Wasn't the point to get the Hebrews out of Egypt? No, God had much bigger plans.



*Exodus 7:3-6 And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, and multiply my signs and my wonders in the land of Egypt. 4 But Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you, that I may lay my hand upon Egypt, and bring forth my armies, and my people the children of Israel, out of the land of Egypt by great judgments. 5 And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I stretch forth my hand upon Egypt, and bring out the children of Israel from among them. 6 And Moses and Aaron did as the LORD commanded them, so did they.*

### **MOSES SPOKE BEFORE THE LORD**

The word “before” means that he spoke before the Lord’s face. This is the first time this is used. The Lord appeared to Moses and he could see and hear Him. We know that Aaron heard the Lord but we do not know if he could see Him.

*Exodus 6:12-13 And Moses spoke before the LORD, saying, Behold, the children of Israel have not hearkened unto me; how then shall Pharaoh hear me, who am of uncircumcised lips? 13 And the LORD spoke unto Moses and unto Aaron, and gave them a charge unto the children of Israel, and unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, to bring the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt.*

### **THE LORD TOLD MOSES WHAT TO SAY TO AARON**

Sometimes the Lord spoke to both Moses and Aaron, sometimes the Lord spoke to Moses to tell Aaron what He said. They worked together as a team.

*Exodus 7:19 And the LORD spoke unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, Take your rod, and stretch out your hand upon the waters of Egypt, upon their streams, upon their rivers, and upon their ponds, and upon all their pools of water, that they may become blood; and that*

*there may be blood throughout all the land of Egypt, both in vessels of wood, and in vessels of stone.*

### **THE LORD DID ACCORDING TO MOSES WORD**

By this time, Moses confidence was huge. Even though God had not promised this to Moses, Moses promised Pharaoh that his request would be heard so that he would know there is none like the Lord! And the Lord did according to the Word of Moses! Now we see that Moses and Aaron were not only partnering with God and His will, but God was partnering with them.

*Exodus 8:8-13 Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron, and said, Entreat the LORD, that he may take away the frogs from me, and from my people; and I will let the people go, that they may do sacrifice unto the LORD. 9 And Moses said unto Pharaoh, You tell me: when shall I entreat for you, and for your servants, and for your people, to destroy the frogs from you and your houses, that they may remain in the river only? 10 And he said, Tomorrow. And he said, Be it according to your word: that you may know that there is none like unto the LORD our God. 11 And the frogs shall depart from you, and from your houses, and from your servants, and from your people; they shall remain in the river only. 12 And Moses and Aaron went out from Pharaoh: and Moses cried unto the LORD because of the frogs which he had brought against Pharaoh. 13 And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and the frogs died out of the houses, out of the villages, and out of the fields.*

*Exodus 8:30-31 And Moses went out from Pharaoh, and entreated the LORD. 31 And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and he removed the swarms of flies from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained not one.*

*Exodus 9:29,33 And Moses said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will stretch forth my hands unto the LORD; and the thunder shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that you may know that the earth is the LORD's... And Moses went out of the city from Pharaoh, and stretched forth his hands unto the LORD: and the thunders and hail ceased, and the rain was not poured upon the earth.*

## **THE APPEARANCE OF PILLAR OF THE FIRE AND CLOUD WENT BEFORE AND/OR BEHIND THE PEOPLE**

*Exodus 13:20-22 And they took their journey from Succoth, and encamped in Etham, in the edge of the wilderness. 21 And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them in the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night: 22 He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day, nor the pillar of fire by night, from before the people.*

*Exodus 14:19-20 And the angel of God, who went before the camp of Israel, moved and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them: 20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night.*

This was an awesome phenomenon that all the Hebrews saw the entire journey of 40 years. What a comfort that God would give them this tangible and visible sign that He was with them! It kept them both warm and cool so that they did not feel the misery of day and night. It showed them when to camp and when to pull up stakes and move again. It protected them. It gave them light during the night. The

cloud also had particles in it like fog so that they were baptized in it. This have them humidity and vapor in the wilderness.

*1 Corinthians 10:1-2 Moreover, brethren, I want not that you should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; 2 And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea;*

The cloud was also a sign of God's covering.

*Numbers 9:15-16 And on the day that the tabernacle was raised up the cloud covered the tabernacle, namely, the tent of the testimony: and at evening there was upon the tabernacle as it were the appearance of fire, until the morning. 16 So it was always: the cloud covered it by day, and the appearance of fire by night.*

We are promised that this gift will return! This is God's holy kabad, His Presence, the shekinah glory.

*Isaiah 4:5-6 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a covering. 6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a shelter from storm and from rain.*

*Ezekiel 1:28 As the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud in the day of rain, so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the LORD. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face, and I heard a voice of one that spoke.*

## **THE LORD CAME TO MOSES UPON THE MOUNTAIN**

Even as the Lord promised Moses in Exodus 3:12, Moses would serve Him on Mt Sinai. This was to be a Mt set apart and holy. The people of God were not to touch it, and they were to sanctify themselves and prepare to see the Lord come down in the sight of all the people.

*Exodus 19:9-12 And the LORD said unto Moses, Lo, I come unto you in a thick cloud, that the people may hear when I speak with you, and believe you forever. And Moses told the words of the people unto the LORD. 10 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go unto the people, and sanctify them today and tomorrow, and let them wash their clothes, 11 And be ready by the third day: for the third day the LORD will come down in the sight of all the people upon mount Sinai. 12 And you shall set bounds unto the people round about, saying, Take heed to yourselves, that you go not up into the mount, or touch the border of it: whosoever touches the mount shall be surely put to death:*

The Lord manifested Himself with thunder, lightning, and a thick cloud that came down upon the mountain. His voice sounds like a very loud trumpet that made everyone in the camp to tremble.

Mt Sinai was surrounded in smoke and fire of the Lord descended upon it while the whole mountain quaked! What an amazing experience. In the midst of the people trembling and quaking, God calls Moses to come to the top of the mountain!

*Exodus 19:16-20 And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceedingly loud; so that all the*

*people that were in the camp trembled. 17 And Moses brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God; and they stood at the lower part of the mount. 18 And mount Sinai was completely in smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke of it ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly. 19 And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and grew louder and louder, Moses spoke, and God answered him by a voice. 20 And the LORD came down upon mount Sinai, on the top of the mount: and the LORD called Moses up to the top of the mount; and Moses went up.*

*Exodus 24:16-17 And the glory of the LORD abode upon mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the midst of the cloud. 17 And the sight of the glory of the LORD was like devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Israel.*

=====

## **LESSON 6: WHO IS GOD TO MOSES**

Moses was raised up with the personal understanding that he was expected to become a leader one day. Even so, he was very humble and appeared to have very little self-confidence (remember that he also stuttered). Due to this, he was utterly dependent upon the Lord to accomplish what God expected through him.

*Exodus 4:10-12 And Moses said unto the LORD, O my Lord, I am not eloquent, neither before, nor since you have spoken unto your servant: but I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue. 11 And the LORD said unto him, Who has made man's mouth? or who makes the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD? 12 Now therefore go, and I will*

*be with your mouth, and teach you what you shall say.*

Perhaps one of the reason the Lord chose a meek, humble and non-assuming person was that He wanted to display Who He was to the nations without focusing on the power of a charismatic leader.

*Exodus 7:4-5 But Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you, that I may lay my hand upon Egypt, and bring forth my armies, and my people the children of Israel, out of the land of Egypt by great judgments. 5 And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I stretch forth my hand upon Egypt, and bring out the children of Israel from among them.*

*Exodus 23:27-28 I will send my fear before you, and will destroy all the people to whom you shall come, and I will make all your enemies turn their backs unto you. 28 And I will send hornets before you, which shall drive out the Hivite, the Canaanite, and the Hittite, from before you.*

*Exodus 15:13-18 You in your mercy have led forth the people whom you have redeemed: you have guided them in your strength unto your holy habitation. 14 The people shall hear, and be afraid: sorrow shall take hold on the inhabitants of Philistia. 15 Then the chiefs of Edom shall be amazed; the mighty men of Moab, trembling shall take hold upon them; all the inhabitants of Canaan shall melt away. 16 Fear and dread shall fall upon them; by the greatness of your arm they shall be as still as a stone; till your people pass over, O LORD, till the people pass over, whom you have purchased. 17 You shall bring them in, and plant them in the mountain of your inheritance, in the place, O LORD, which you have made for you to dwell in, in the Sanctuary, O Lord, which your hands*

*have established. 18 The LORD shall reign forever and ever.*

## **AMONGST DEEP EMOTIONS A BONDED RELATIONSHIP IS MANIFEST**

Exodus 32 is after they had arrived at Mt Sinai and God had shown up in His power upon the top of the mountain and all the people had greatly trembled. Moses had spent 40 days and nights up there in the Presence of the Lord. Oh my, the people didn't know what had happened to Moses so they decided to make a golden calf from all the plunder of Egypt and worship it. God was wroth with them!

*Exodus 32:10-14 Now therefore let me alone, that my wrath may grow hot against them, and that I may consume them: and I will make of you a great nation. 11 And Moses besought the LORD his God, and said, LORD, why does your wrath grow hot against your people, whom you have brought forth out of the land of Egypt with great power, and with a mighty hand? 12 Why should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from your fierce wrath, and change from this evil against your people. 13 Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, your servants, to whom you swore by your own self, and said unto them, I will multiply your descendants as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your descendants, and they shall inherit it forever. 14 And the LORD turned from the evil which he thought to do unto his people.*

**POINT TO PONDER:** As an intercessor and a daughter, I am so touched by this passage. Notice that God said, "Leave me alone!" We know God knows everything, He already knew Moses heart and response before the conversation ever took place.



He did not want to be influenced by Moses at all, He wanted to be left alone so that his anger could grow that He might consume them.

Have you ever been that angry? I can remember times when I was angry with a loved one but just one darling look or even a precious memory would cause my heart to melt into a pool of butter. How long can a loving mother really stay mad at her kids?

Just think of the bonding that went on between Moses and the Lord! That the Almighty God could be that mad, and yet Moses could talk to Him about this!

Notice that Moses BESOUGHT the Lord about this issue. This was the only time the word is used in Moses testimony.

## BESOUGHT

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2470. חָלָה chalah

Search for H2470 in KJVSL

חָלָה chalah khaw-law'

a primitive root (compare 2342, 2470, 2490); properly, to be **rubbed or worn**; hence (figuratively) **to be weak, sick, afflicted**; or (causatively) **to grieve, make sick**; also to stroke (in flattering), entreat:— beseech, (be) diseased, (put to) grief, be grieved, (be) grievous, infirmity, intreat, lay to, put to pain, X pray, make prayer, be (fall, make) sick, sore, be sorry, make suit (X supplication), woman in travail, be (become) weak, be wounded.

Moses was grieved! I have felt this same grief in prayer over the USA. Moses could not help but entreat God to change His mind! Look how the same word is used in other places in scripture.

*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred maketh the heart **sick**: but [when] the desire cometh, [it is] a tree of life.*

*Song of Solomon 5:8 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, if ye find my beloved, that ye tell him, that I [am] **sick** of love.*

*Isaiah 53:10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to **grief**: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.*

*Jeremiah 4:31 For I have heard a voice as of a woman in **travail**, [and] the anguish as of her that bringeth forth her first child, the voice of the daughter of Zion, [that] bewaileth herself, [that] spreadeth her hands, [saying], Woe [is] me now! for my soul is wearied because of murderers.*

*Daniel 8:27 And I Daniel fainted, and was **sick** [certain] days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood [it].*

After Moses besought the Lord, the Lord turned from the evil He was considering. Look at the word “turned” and how the Lord felt about this.

*Exodus 32:14 And the LORD turned from the evil which he thought to do unto his people.*

## TURNED

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5162. מְנַחֵם nacham

Search for H5162 in KJVSL

מְנַחֵם nacham naw-kham'

a primitive root; properly, to sigh, i.e. breathe strongly; by implication, to be sorry, i.e. (in a favorable sense) to pity, console or (reflexively) rue; or (unfavorably) to avenge (oneself):—comfort (self), ease (one's self), repent(-er,-ing, self).

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTIONS:** Re-read what Moses said in response to God. (Exodus 32:10-14) Consider Moses' heart, his words, his questions. How did Moses approach the Lord regarding this issue? How did this impact the Lord? (How did it make God feel?) Truly both God and Moses had great emotion regarding this issue. Does their mutual exchange encourage you in your prayer life? If so, how? You are welcome to write more than one paragraph if needed.

## **THE FIRST TABERNACLE**

So now we come to Exodus 33 & 34. These chapters contains my favorite passages in the whole Bible. First let us notice that God wasn't on top of the mountain any more. It was no longer shaking and flaming with loud thunder and lightning. Instead Moses pitched a tent OUTSIDE the camp and God would meet them there. Previously when Moses was upon the mountain, one of the things the Lord told him was to build a sanctuary, a tabernacle that He might dwell among them.

*Exodus 25:8-9 And let them make me a sanctuary; that I may dwell among them. 9 According to all that I show you, after the pattern of the tabernacle, and the pattern of all the furnishings of it, even so shall you make it.*

This tent was the first beginning/ foretaste of the Tabernacle that Moses was told about upon the mountain.

*Exodus 33:7-23 And Moses took a tent, and pitched it outside the camp, far off from the camp, and **called it***

**the Tabernacle of the congregation.** And it came to pass, that everyone who sought the LORD went out unto the tabernacle of meeting, which was outside the camp. 8 And it came to pass, when Moses went out unto the tabernacle, that all the people rose up, and stood every man at his tent door, and looked after Moses, until he was gone into the tabernacle. 9 And it came to pass, as Moses entered into the tabernacle, the pillar of cloud descended, and stood at the door of the tabernacle, and the LORD talked with Moses. 10 And all the people saw the pillar of cloud stand at the tabernacle door: and all the people rose up and worshiped, every man in his tent door. 11 And the LORD spoke unto Moses face to face, as a man speaks to his friend.

This phrase, “Tabernacle of the congregation” literally means a tent or covering, or dwelling place where divine appointments, times, calendar events, meetings are kept at the appointed time between God and man. Oh how I long to dwell there 24/7!!

## TABERNACLE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

168. אֹהֶל 'ohel

Search for H168 in KJVSL

אֹהֶל 'ohel o'-hel

from 166; a tent (as clearly conspicuous from a distance):—covering, (dwelling)(place), home, tabernacle, tent.

See Hebrew 166

## CONGREGATION

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4150. מוֹעֵד mow`ed

Search for H4150 in KJVSL

מועד *mow`ed mo-ade'*  
or moled (mo-ade'); or (feminine) moweadah (2  
Chronicles 8:13) (mo-aw-daw'); from 3259; properly,  
an appointment, i.e. a fixed time or season;  
specifically, a festival; conventionally a year; by  
implication, an assembly (as convened for a definite  
purpose); technically the congregation; by extension,  
the place of meeting; also a signal (as appointed  
beforehand):—appointed (sign, time), (place of,  
solemn) assembly, congregation, (set, solemn) feast,  
(appointed, due) season, solemn(-ity), synogogue,  
(set) time (appointed).  
See Hebrew 3259

**POINT TO PONDER:** The word congregation is the same Hebrew word “mowed” which is the same word used when the Lord put the stars, sun and moon into the sky to show forth His signs and seasons.

*Genesis 1:14 And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years.*

This is all about arranging a time, a season on God's calendar where He agrees to meet us. It is like heaven kissing earth on the right day and hour.

## WHAT IS INSIDE THE TABERNACLE?

In that tabernacle - that little tent, the Lord came in the form of a visible and tangible cloud pillar. He drew Moses into His cloud and enveloped him as only a cloud can do. In that cloud like misty place, the Lord spoke to Moses face to face as a man speaks to His friend...

*Exodus 33:9-11 And it came to pass, as Moses entered into the tabernacle, the pillar of cloud*

*descended, and stood at the door of the tabernacle, and the LORD talked with Moses. 10 And all the people saw the pillar of cloud stand at the tabernacle door: and all the people rose up and worshiped, every man in his tent door. 11 And the LORD spoke unto Moses face to face, as a man speaks to his friend...*

We have been told that the OT Feast of Tabernacles has not yet been fulfilled on earth, as the OT Passover and Pentecost were fulfilled in the NT.

Can you imagine being so close to God that you were allowed access to come into a tabernacle place with Him and experience the pillar of His cloud? That is a part of our promise!

I have had several [experiences and also written](#) about His cloud in this link.

**5/13/97 VISION:** *I saw a 3-D cloud coming to me. It was hazy and I could see through it. Somehow I recognized that He was inside the cloud and I said, "Jesus!" The cloud came immediately into my pores all over my body and I was quickened by His Spirit.*

**BIBLE STUDY QUESTION:** In this intimate, enveloping cloud, Moses asked the Lord to show him His way that he might know the Lord. God actually answers Moses' question in this passage. Do you see what is God's way so that we might know Him?

*Exodus 33:12-17 And Moses said unto the LORD, See, you say unto me, Bring up this people: and you have not let me know whom you will send with me. Yet you have said, I know you by name, and you have also found grace in my sight. 13 Now therefore, I pray you, if I have found grace in your sight, show me now your way, that I may know you, that I may find grace*

*in your sight: and consider that this nation is your people. 14 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here. 16 For how shall it be known here that I and your people have found grace in your sight? is it not in that you go with us? so shall we be separated, I and your people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth. 17 And the LORD said unto Moses, I will do this thing also that you have spoken: for you have found grace in my sight, and I know you by name.*

## **GOD TELLS MOSES WHO HE IS**

Now this is my very favorite passage in all of scripture. After the previous experience in His cloud at the tabernacle, the Lord told Moses to come up to Him at the mountain again.

*Exodus 34:2 And be ready in the morning, and come up in the morning unto mount Sinai, and present yourself there to me in the top of the mount.*

*Exodus 34:5-8 And the LORD descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation. 8 And Moses made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and worshiped.*

Here is the Lord Himself describing Who He is! Oh how I love this passage! How grateful I am for this passage, so

clear, so true and so manifest. When I love the Lord, when I read His stories, when I pray, this is the God I know and this is the God I trust.

**POINT TO PONDER:** It is one thing to read articles, books, teachings that share opinions about God, His motives and His plans. But it is quite another thing to hear from God Himself Who He is and what His intentions are! Is there anything that could change in your life when you embrace the truth of Who God says He is? Do you have mindsets that are not in alignment with His statement? Does this affect your prayer life, how you relate to God? How you think about Him? How you trust Him?

**SANDY RESPONSE:** I feel that Moses' questions were sincere. I found a key when looking up the word mischief. It means bad or calamity. The Lord had already told Moses that He wanted Egypt to know He was the Lord. (*Exodus 7:4-5*) So Moses suggested that if He slayed His people, then Egypt would say God was a bad God and brings calamity.

Bad is the total opposite of God, Who is GOOD. Moses hit the nail on the head, by approaching God with Who He really is. Then when Moses reminded God of His promise to Abraham, Isaac and Israel, he was not only reminding God of His relationship with His sons, but He was still reminding God of Who He is. God would faithfully perform His Word because that is Who He is. Sometimes in the heat of emotional conflict we have to be reminded of who we are and what we are committed to. That is what Moses did for God in that day.

I also know that Moses approached God with great grief in his heart due to God's anger and words of intent. God felt this grief. It impacted Him greatly, because He loved Moses,



and the same heart Moses had, God also had for the same people.

I have felt this same grief all year in prayer over the USA. Every time I have heard another prophet say we are going to be judged and why, my heart is so grieved and I pray again! The Lord comforted me that He is giving us mercy. I have been shaken (and sickened) to the core over the condition of the USA. I do know that in the future the USA will go through judgement and I earnestly keep praying that will be delayed until the tribulation and wrath, as in [George Washington's vision](#).

To consider the fact that that God would love His prophets so much that He would tell them His heart, what He is thinking and His secrets is SO AMAZING when we consider how big He is and how puny we are. Why would He do such a thing? We are His children, created from His DNA, we are the very apple, the center of His eye! He wants us to grow up and rule and reign with Him! He wants to be with us and wants us to be a part of what He does in the earth and in the ages to come!

As I wrote this particular Bible lesson, I cried many tears.

=====

## **LESSON 7: MOSES' FAILING AND WARNING**

The Lord and Moses had a partnership where the Lord told Moses what to do, and Moses obeyed accordingly. The following is a list of the 9 times the Lord told Moses HOW to use either his rod/ hand to perform the miracle.

### **THE COMMANDS OF THE LORD ABOUT USING THE ROD**

Exodus 7:9 When Pharaoh shall speak unto you, saying, Show a miracle for proof: then you shall say unto Aaron, **Take your rod, and cast it** before Pharaoh, and it shall become a serpent.

Exodus 7:17 Thus says the LORD, In this you shall know that I am the LORD: behold, I will **strike with the rod that is in my hand upon the waters** which are in the river, and they shall be turned to blood.

Exodus 8:5 And the LORD spoke unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, **Stretch forth your hand with your rod over the streams**, over the rivers, and over the ponds, and cause frogs to come up upon the land of Egypt.

Exodus 8:16 And the LORD said unto Moses, Say unto Aaron, **Stretch out your rod, and strike the dust of the land**, that it may become lice throughout all the land of Egypt.

Exodus 9:22-23 And the LORD said unto Moses, **Stretch forth your hand toward heaven**, that there may be hail in all the land of Egypt, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Egypt. 23 And **Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven**: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt.

Exodus 10:12-13 And the LORD said unto Moses, **Stretch out your hand over the land** of Egypt for the locusts, that they may come up upon the land of Egypt, and eat every herb of the land, even all that the hail has left. 13 And **Moses stretched forth his rod over the land** of Egypt, and the LORD brought an east wind upon the land all that day, and all that

*night; and when it was morning, the east wind brought the locusts.*

*Exodus 10:21-22 And the LORD said unto Moses, **Stretch out your hand toward heaven**, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt. 22 And **Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven**; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days:*

*Exodus 14:16 But **lift up your rod, and stretch out your hand over the sea**, and divide it: and the children of Israel shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.*

*Exodus 17:5-6 And the LORD said unto Moses, Go on before the people, and take with you of the elders of Israel; and your rod, with which you smote the river, take in your hand, and go. 6 Behold, I will stand before you there upon the rock in Horeb; and **you shall strike the rock**, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink. And Moses did so in the sight of the elders of Israel.*

**POINT TO PONDER:** Notice the verbs: take, cast, strike, stretch and lift up. From these instances, we can tell that Moses was accustomed to using the rod in certain ways and numerous times.

Now consider this next passage where Moses failed to obey:

*Numbers 20:7-13 And the LORD spoke unto Moses, saying, 8 Take the rod, and gather you the assembly together, you, and Aaron your brother, and speak unto the rock before their eyes; and it shall give forth its water, and you shall bring forth to them water out of the rock: so you shall give the congregation and their animals drink. 9 And Moses took the rod from*

*before the LORD, as he commanded him. 10 And Moses and Aaron gathered the congregation together before the rock, and he said unto them, Hear now, you rebels; must we fetch you water out of this rock? 11 And Moses lifted up his hand, and with his rod he struck the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their animals also. 12 And the LORD spoke unto Moses and Aaron, Because you **believed** me not, to **sanctify** me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore you shall not bring this congregation into the land which I have given them. 13 This is the water of Meribah, because the children of Israel strove with the LORD, and he was sanctified among them.*

## **BIBLE STUDY QUESTIONS:**

- What did the Lord tell Moses to do?
- What 1 action did Moses do right?
- What 2 actions did Moses do wrong?
- Why did the Lord say these 2 actions were wrong?

## **BELIEVED**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

539. אָמַן 'aman

Search for H539 in KJVSL

אָמַן 'aman aw-man'

a primitive root; properly, to build up or support; to foster as a parent or nurse; figuratively to render (or be) firm or faithful, to trust or believe, to be permanent or quiet; morally to be true or certain; once (Isa. 30:21; interchangeable with 541) to go to the right hand:—hence, assurance, believe, bring up, establish, + fail, be faithful (of long continuance, stedfast, sure, surely, trusty, verified), nurse, (-ing father), (put), trust, turn to the right.

## SANCTIFY

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6942. שָׁדַשׁ qadash

Search for H6942 in KJVSL

שָׁדַשׁ qadash kaw-dash'

a primitive root; to be (causatively, make, pronounce or observe as) clean (ceremonially or morally):—appoint, bid, consecrate, dedicate, defile, hallow, (be, keep) holy(-er, place), keep, prepare, proclaim, purify, sanctify(-ied one, self), X wholly.

## ADDITIONAL SCRIPTURES TO PONDER

*Numbers 11:10-15 Then Moses heard the people weep throughout their families, every man in the door of his tent: and the anger of the LORD was kindled greatly; Moses also was displeased. 11 And Moses said unto the LORD, Why have you afflicted your servant? and why have I not found favor in your sight, that you lay the burden of all this people upon me? 12 Have I conceived all this people? have I begotten them, that you should say unto me, Carry them in your bosom, as a nurse bears the nursing child, unto the land which you swore to give unto their fathers? 13 From where should I have flesh to give unto all this people? for they weep unto me, saying, Give us flesh, that we may eat. 14 I am not able to bear all this people alone, because it is too heavy for me. 15 And if you deal thus with me, kill me, I pray you, out of hand, if I have found favor in your sight; and let me not see my wretchedness.*

*Isaiah 49:15-16 Can a woman forget her nursing child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb? yea, they may forget, yet will I not forget you. 16 Behold, I have engraved you upon the*

*palms of my hands; your walls are continually before me.*

*Galatians 4:19 My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you,*

*1 Thessalonians 2:7 But we were gentle among you, even as a nurse cherishes her children:*

**POINT TO PONDER:** Notice that when the Lord told Moses He would not bring the congregation into the promised land, Moses didn't argue, he didn't cry, he didn't intercede, he didn't offer any defense for himself. And yet in the other cases, he immediately interceded for others. We find the same in the final passage regarding this incident when the Lord brought him to Mt Abarim to look over the promised land. Moses did not peep a word of defense for himself, instead he interceded for the people.

*Numbers 27:12-17 And the LORD said unto Moses, Get you up into this mount Abarim, and see the land which I have given unto the children of Israel. 13 And when you have seen it, you also shall be gathered unto your people, as Aaron your brother was gathered. 14 For you rebelled against my commandment in the desert of Zin, in the strife of the congregation, to sanctify me at the water before their eyes: that is the water of Meribah in Kadesh in the wilderness of Zin. 15 And Moses spoke unto the LORD, saying, 16 Let the LORD, the God of the spirits of all flesh, set a man over the congregation, 17 Who may go out before them, and who may go in before them, and who may lead them out, and who may bring them in; that the congregation of the LORD be not as sheep which have no shepherd.*

Moses had spent 40 years in the wilderness caring for wandering sheep. Then he spent another 40 years in the wilderness caring for wandering people. Surely he understood their ways and surely He knew God's ways.

*Isaiah 40:11 He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.*

**10/27/15 AUTHORITY – BE VERY CAREFUL WHAT YOU SAY**

**HEARD:** *See that nothing comes to harm your life. Obedience. Yes that's the key.*

**VISION:** *I saw a shelves full of tons of different shades of pink lipstick from dark to light.*

**HEARD:** *Fellowship united. What it is that you need to know. What you say matters. Come eat my Words. Be very careful.*

*Proverbs 18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.*

I wear chapstick 24/7. The Lord told me years ago that lip / chap stick represents His anointing upon our lips/ words/ mouth.

**WORD TO PONDER: SLOW TO SPEAK, QUICK TO LISTEN 11/27/10**

Beloved one, I have been focusing on the words that you speak. Life and death are in the power of the tongue, and those who love speaking will eat the fruit

of their words. You have been given tremendous authority to speak My goodness into the earth and into the lives of those you love.

Thank you for heeding this lesson, I know you have set your heart upon it for many years. I have filled your mouth with wisdom and taught you how to be swift to hear and slow to speak. Those who do so, refrain from presumptuous assumptions that often are misled by outward appearances. When you wait upon Me to evaluate and discern what is truth, I help you understand the motives and hearts of people and then you are able to speak wisely with My counsel.

*Pr 10:19-22 NKJV*

*In the multitude of words sin is not lacking, But he who restrains his lips is wise. 20 The tongue of the righteous is choice silver; The heart of the wicked is worth little. 21 The lips of the righteous feed many, But fools die for lack of wisdom. 22 The blessing of the Lord makes one rich, And He adds no sorrow with it.*

*Joh 7:24 NKJV*

*Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment."*

=====

**CONFIRMATION 10/30/15: ANOINTED SPEECH**

A QWN Member shared the following Wordpicture and she titled it Prophecy.





*Ephesians 6:19 King James Version (KJV)*  
*And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my **mouth boldly**, to make known the mystery of the gospel.*

## 11/04/15 SEATED IN HEAVENLY PLACES

[Lord what does it mean to be seated in heavenly places?]

**HEARD:** *On the throne. A very special place for you. Your name is there.*

*Why do photos have a mat?*

The photo sits inside the hole in the mat.

Photo mats give a boundary for the photo and the color helps the photo stand out. The mat protects the photo from being harmed by the glass. (The glass is a window to see the photo.)

*Ephesians 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places **in Christ**:*

*Ephesians 2:6 (AMP) <sup>6</sup> And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by*

virtue of our being] **in Christ Jesus** (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

*Revelation 3:21 To him that overcomes will I grant to sit with me **in my throne**, even as I also overcame, and sat down with my Father in his throne.*

## **WORD TO PONDER SEATED WITHIN ME IN HEAVENLY PLACES 11/04/15**

Dear overcomer, though you were once dead in sin, when you accepted My death in your place, I raised you up into heavenly places when I rose from the grave. I conquered death and hell and triumphed over all. It is in that place of rulership that your spirit sits in Me and in My throne. Even as you are in Me, I surround your life with protective boundaries as you learn who you are and look at the uniqueness of your calling and position of authority.

*Ephesians 2:6 (AMP) <sup>6</sup> And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus (the Messiah, the Anointed One).*

### **A SPECIAL PLACE**

There is a uniqueness of who we are in the Lord. This reminds me of the time I saw my white horse. The Lord told me it was my white horse and "his" name was Sandy! I have always puzzled over why the Lord would give me a white horse named Sandy. The light bulb has turned on for me now. His name is Sandy because he is unique and has the Lord's and my spiritual dna in it!

### **QUOTE JAMES M JOHNSON (NEVILLE'S SON): ENTER INTO THE SPIRIT REALM**

<http://www.lwf.org.au/>

Jesus said; If you have seen me you have seen the Father. How many of you believe that you can see Jesus. The realm of spirit is accessible to you. You have been seated in heavenly places.

Jesus wants to walk with you as the Lord walked with Adam in Eden. Only very occasionally does the Lord enter your realm. We have to enter His realm

Paul said this to Timothy: 2 Timothy 4:22 The Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Grace be with you. Amen.

Jesus wants to become your friend and walk with you in fellowship. How do you become friends with an invisible spirit? You have to learn to enter His realm the realm of spirit. Scientists today talk about a parallel universe; that is we occupy the same space with another world. This is true of the spirit realm it exists alongside in the same space as the physical realm. We have to enter His realm. As you pray worship you enter His gates into His presence where you can see hear and walk with the Lord.

The purer your heart the clearer your vision of His world becomes. Purity of heart has to do with motive, and the root of that motive is love. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God.

## **11/06/15 LAYING HANDS ON THE UNCLEAN**

I was thinking about the following scripture, because some think it is a misnomer as to how the church interprets it regarding praying for unsaved people.

*1 Timothy 5:22 Lay hands hastily on no man, neither be partaker of other men's sins: keep yourself pure.*

After study, I noticed that most of the translations translated this in context to scriptures above about an elder's sin and laying hands upon to reinstate them. This is a good correction to know.

*1 Timothy 5:22 (AMP) <sup>22</sup> Do not be in a hurry in the laying on of hands [giving the sanction of the church too hastily in reinstating expelled offenders or in ordination in questionable cases], nor share or participate in another man's sins; keep yourself pure.*

## **JUST A FOOT WASH ON THE OUTSIDE**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *So did you wash your hands? I saw someone bending down to fix something on a lawn mower. Lawn mowers represent manicuring stuff that needs cut back to the right boundaries.*

*I saw a handicapped child that was unclean who was germly and rarely washes her hands. She said, "Sandy. You make a difference even to me." I heard the Lord say, Healing is a part of your message sweetheart. Even when you don't know it.*

I had been pondering the following scripture where Jesus washed their feet and said Judas was not clean.

*John 13:8-10 Peter said unto him, You shall never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash you not, you have no part with me. 9 Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also my hands and my head. 10 Jesus said to him, **He that is washed needs not except to wash his feet, but is clean completely: and you are clean, but not all.***

*John 13:10 (AMP) <sup>10</sup> Jesus said to him, Anyone who has bathed needs only to wash his feet, but is clean all over. And you [My disciples] are clean, but not all of you.*

*1 Corinthians 6:11 And such were some of you: but you are washed, but you are sanctified, but you are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God.*

*1 Corinthians 6:11 (AMP) <sup>11</sup> And such some of you were [once]. But you were washed clean (purified by a complete atonement for sin and made free from the guilt of sin), and you were consecrated (set apart, hallowed), and you were justified [pronounced righteous, by trusting] in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the [Holy] Spirit of our God.*

## WASHED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

628. απολουω apolouo

Search for G628 in KJVSL

απολουω apolouo ap-ol-oo'-o

from 575 and 3068; to wash fully, i.e.

(figuratively) have remitted (reflexively):—wash (away).

See Greek 575

See Greek 3068

## SANCTIFIED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

37. αγιαζω hagiazo

Search for G37 in KJVSL

αγιαζω hagiazo hag-ee-ad'-zo

from 40; to make holy, i.e. (ceremonially) **purify or consecrate**; (mentally) to venerate:—hallow, be holy, sanctify.  
See Greek 40

## JUSTIFIED

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
1344. δικαιω dikaioo  
Search for G1344 in KJVSL  
δικαιω dikaioo dik-ah-yo'-o  
from 1342; **to render** (i.e. show or regard as) just or **innocent**:—free, justify(-ier), be **righteous**.  
See Greek 1342

### **WORD TO PONDER: DEMONIC DOORS AND HE THAT IS WASHED 11/06/15**

Dear one, when you pray for the sick and when you lay hands on the unclean, yes of course wash your hands in the natural and in the spiritual. Wash them from any germs and demonic attachments. That is a part of life maintenance and wisdom. However do not think that you become demonically polluted by touching those who are in need of prayer.

I have already thoroughly washed you by My atoning blood and you have been set apart and consecrated unto Me. I have pronounced you righteous for trusting in My own righteousness, and you obey Me as you too walk in the same righteousness. These keep you clean and you need not concern yourself over demonic doors. They are closed in your life because you have been washed and consecrated only to Me.

Even though Judas was counted among the disciples, laying hands upon the sick and healing them, he was not clean because he did not believe in Me or My Words. My Word washes you. I knew from the very beginning that he did not

believe. The devil planted evil seeds and Judas nurtured them. When the time came the devil entered in to Judas, but only after I gave him release to go do what he must do. Trust Me dear hearts to keep you as you pray for the unclean!

*John 13:8-11 Peter said unto him, You shall never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash you not, you have no part with me. 9 Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also my hands and my head. 10 Jesus said to him, He that is washed needs not except to wash his feet, but is clean completely: and you are clean, but not all. 11 For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, You are not all clean.*

*Ephesians 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word,*

## 11/07/15 BREAKING FORTH: SPRING UP OH WELL

[I was praying in tongues in the middle of the night and suddenly heard this song]

### **I'VE GOT A RIVER OF LIFE**

I've got a river of life flowing out of me!  
Makes the lame to walk, and the blind to see.  
Opens prison doors, sets the captives free!  
I've got a river of life flowing out of me!

Spring up, O well, within my soul!  
Spring up, O well, and make me whole!  
Spring up, O well, and give to me  
That life abundantly.

**CONFIRMATION:** I looked up the lyrics when I woke up and didn't know this was about a well springing up.

## **CONFIRMATION: THE BREAKING OF THE WATERS**

Today I posted to QW Nuggets today Octs rhema about breaking the membrane. I was thinking about my neice's waters breaking and giving birth. I originally entitled the post: THE BREAKING OF THE WATERS AND THE DAWNING OF THE NEW DAY. Then I changed it to Rending The Membrane – The Dawn Of A New Day. I know both are relevant.

**VISION:** *I had a vision of this graphic:*



*Luke 10:21 In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit...*

## **REJOICED**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

21. ἀγαλλιαω agalliao

Search for G21 in KJVSL

ἀγαλλιαω agalliao ag-al-lee-ah'-o

from agan (much) and 242; properly, **to jump for joy**, **i.e. exult:—be (exceeding) glad**, with exceeding joy, rejoice (greatly).

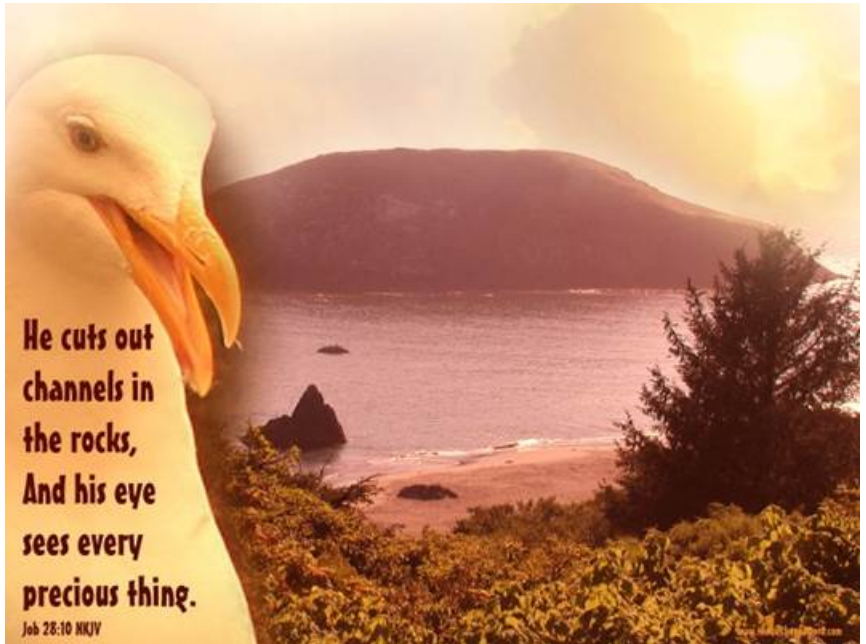
See Greek 242

## **DYNAMITE / DUNAMIS PARABLE:**

Someone told me they just drove a deep well and then had it fracked in order to break loose the channels in the rock so



the well would fill faster. I found out later that they used charges of dynamite to do this 1,000 feet down into the rock.



The Lord reminded me about striking the rock and the kingdom suffers violence and the violent take it by force. It suddenly dawned on me the word dynamite is the Greek word dunamis!

*Luke 9:1 Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all demons, and to cure diseases.*

POWER

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
1411. δυναμις **dunamis**  
Search for G1411 in KJVSL  
δυναμις dunamis doo'-nam-is

from 1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):—ability, abundance, meaning, might(-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle(-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

*Mark 5:30 And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that **power** had gone out of him, turned about in the crowd, and said, Who touched my clothes?*

*Luke 5:17 And it came to pass on a certain day, as he was teaching, that there were Pharisees and teachers of the law sitting by, who were come out of every town of Galilee, and Judea, and Jerusalem: and **the power** of the Lord was present to heal them.*

*Luke 6:19 And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went **virtue** out of him, and healed [them] all.*

## **THE VIOLENT TAKE THE KINGDOM BY FORCE**

Truly the kingdom of heaven suffers violence and those that press in will seize it by force.

*Matthew 11:12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent {#973} take it by force. {#726}*

## **VIOLENT**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

973. βιαστης biastes

Search for G973 in KJVSL

βιαστης biastes bee-as-tace'

from 971; **a forcer**, i.e. (figuratively) **energetic**:—violent.

See Greek 971

From Strong's Greek Dictionary  
971. βιάζω biazō  
Search for G971 in KJVSL  
βιάζω biazō bee-ad'-zō  
from 979; to force, i.e. (reflexively) **to crowd oneself (into)**, or (passively) to be seized:—**press**, suffer violence.  
See Greek 979

From Strong's Greek Dictionary  
979. βίος bios  
Search for G979 in KJVSL  
βίος bios bee'-os  
a primary word; life, i.e. (literally) the present state of existence; by implication, the means of livelihood:—good, **life, living**.

## FORCE

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
726. αρπαζω harpazō  
Search for G726 in KJVSL  
αρπαζω harpazō har-pad'-zō  
from a derivative of 138; **to seize** (in various applications):—catch (away, up), **pluck, pull, take** (by force).  
See Greek 138

## **WORD TO PONDER: 11/07/15 BREAKING FORTH: SPRING UP OH WELL**

Dear hearts you have My river of life flowing inside of you. Break loose and unstop the channels so My life can pour out of you. Do all that is necessary to break yourself free from being stopped up. Ask, seek, knock. Fast, pray, decree. War, take authority and believe for kingdom life to break loose. Yes seize it, use your energy to press in, pull it up and take it by force.

You've got a river of life that will make the lame to walk, the blind to see. You've got a river of life that opens prison doors and sets the captive free! Spring up oh well, spring up for the life I give is an overwhelming abundance that brings great joy! I AM bringing breakthroughs for My people to seize My Kingdom back from darkness and bring for gushers of great deliverance.

*Luke 9:1 Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all demons, and to cure diseases.*

*Matthew 11:12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent {#973} take it by force. {#726}*

## 11/09/15 THE ARK OF THE COVENANT



**DREAM:** *I dreamed I went behind a wall, it was a narrow passage way that separated the view of an area people could see. There was a man there and we were talking about the gift to interpret. He told me I had the ark of God inside of me and that was the best gift. He told me to take a card from the chest on the way out. So when I came from out behind the wall, there was a chest behind a wall high wall. I did not see the chest, I only knew it was there. I reached over the short wall and took a card, the size of a*

*business card. On the card was a full colored graphic of the golden ark of the covenant. I knew it was a confirmation given to me by the Lord.*

*I then went to someone and was trying to explain my gift and what I had just experienced with the card confirmation. I demonstrated on a table, that the full maturity of this gift was about a foot tall, then I showed him a tiny ¼ inch height on the table and said that my gift was only about that high in comparison.*

In Hebrew the word ark is translated a box, ark, chest, coffin. Even though I did not see the chest in which I drew the card, I know it was the ark I was reaching into and drawing out from.

### **11/11/15 WRITTEN UPON YOUR HEART**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *The tablets of stone written on your hearts. Ark. And then there is the authority of God that comes in His Presence. I saw a fellow with his shoes off, standing in a big concrete warehouse.*

*Jeremiah 31:33-34 (CLASB - Bible Text)<sup>33</sup> “But this is the new covenant I will make with the people of Israel on that day,” says the LORD. “I will put my instructions deep within them, and I will write them on their hearts. I will be their God, and they will be my people.<sup>34</sup> And they will not need to teach their neighbors, nor will they need to teach their relatives, saying, ‘You should know the LORD.’ For everyone, from the least to the greatest, will know me already,” says the LORD. “And I will forgive their wickedness, and I will never again remember their sins.”*

*Exodus 24:12 (AMP)<sup>12</sup> And the Lord said to Moses, Come up to Me into the mountain and be there, and I will give you tables of stone, with the law and the*

*commandments which I have written that you may teach them.*

*Exodus 31:18 (AMP) <sup>18</sup> And He gave to Moses, when He had ceased communing with him on Mount Sinai, the two tables of the Testimony, tables of stone, **written with the finger of God.***

*Ezekiel 36:27 (CLASB - Bible Text) <sup>27</sup> And I will put my Spirit in you so that you will follow my decrees and be careful to obey my regulations.*

### **2/16/15 WILL YOU SIT WITH ME?**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Prophet Moses. I saw the back of someone and he lifted a lid. I saw a beautiful glorious light come flooding out of the lid. Will you sit with Me?*

*Exodus 25:22 And there I will meet with you, and I will commune with you from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubim that are upon the ark of the testimony, of all things which I will give you in commandment unto the children of Israel.*

*Numbers 7:89 And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of meeting to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubim: and he spoke unto him.*

### **9/12/10 MOVING TO TABERNACLES: COMPLETED ONE-NESS**

*Tabernacles. Event. Are you ready? We're going to the Holy Place. Sabbath. A new beginning. A special memory. Ark movement. To a place you've never been before. How about that.*

**WORD TO PONDER: MY ARK IS WITHIN YOU 11/09/15**

Beloveds yes I speak in mysteries. It is My spiritual language that is understood through revelation coming from My Spirit. Without My Spirit, your natural mind cannot comprehend My language. But when you are born again and I come into your hearts, I write My teachings with My very own finger deep within you. Ask of Me and learn to reach deeper into the treasure chest I have placed within you. The more you dwell in My Presence and abide with Me, the more you will discover what I have already placed within you. I AM your Teacher. Trust Me to lead you into all truth, for I AM the way, the Truth and the Life.

*Jeremiah 31:33-34 (NLT) "But this is the new covenant I will make with the people of Israel on that day," says the Lord. "I will put my instructions deep within them, and I will write them on their hearts. I will be their God, and they will be my people. <sup>34</sup> And they will not need to teach their neighbors, nor will they need to teach their relatives, saying, 'You should know the Lord.' For everyone, from the least to the greatest, will know me already," says the Lord. "And I will forgive their wickedness, and I will never again remember their sins."*

## 11/10/15 REIMBURSED WITH JOY

**SAW AND HEARD:** *I saw the wheel on a mouse scrolling down to #20. Then I heard the Lord say, Reimburse you.*

#20 JOY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

20. ἀγαλλιασις agalliasis

Search for G20 in KJVSL

ἀγαλλιασις agalliasis ag-al-lee'-as-is

from 21; exultation; specially, welcome:—gladness, (exceeding) joy.

See Greek 21

FROM

Strong's Greek Dictionary

21. ἀγαλλιαω agalliao

Search for G21 in KJVSL

ἀγαλλιαω agalliao ag-al-lee-ah'-o

from agan (much) and 242; properly, to jump for joy, i.e. exult:—be (exceeding) glad, with exceeding joy, rejoice (greatly).

See Greek 242

*Hebrews 1:9 You have loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even your God, has anointed you with the oil of gladness above your fellows.*

*Jude 24 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,*

*Luke 10:21 In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in thy sight.*

**11/12/15:** *I saw Wayne come over to me and said in a compassionate tone, "What sweetheart." A joyful heart does good like medicine.*

**3/15/09 WAYNE AND I**

*The two of you, come forth like gold. I heard and saw angels singing, We will, we will free her. Repay her. I saw the rods of heaven's hosts pounding the floor twice in the same rhythm as the song.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GREAT JOY WILL BE REIMBURSED TO YOU 11/10/15**



Precious ones, I know your sufferings and understand your sorrows! I promise I will reimburse you with great joy. The garments of heaviness, grieving, mourning and sighing shall be stripped off you, and you will be clothed with great praise. As you experience My abundant life pouring back into you along with the fulfillment of My promises, your lives will be overwhelmed with My joy!

*Jude 24 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,*

*Isaiah 61:1-4 The spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD has anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; 3 To provide for them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. 4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.*

## 11/12/15 RIDDLE: LABORING FOR THE PROMISES

**HEARD:** *Maryland was having a watermelon conference... How compatible is it with Windows 7? They are making headway. Through the opening. Birth canal.*

Mary = pregnant with God's promise

Watermelon = many God seeds

Windows 7 = watchman's view towards completion

**VISION:** *I saw Wayne come over to me and said in a compassionate tone, "What sweetheart."*

**HEARD:** *A joyful heart does good like medicine. She wants to know how much longer. Is anything too hard for your God?*

*Fixed. Fixed date. On My calendar. To apprehend.*

*Genesis 18:13-15 And the LORD said unto Abraham, Why did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall I of a certainty bear a child, who am old? 14 Is anything too hard for the LORD? At the time appointed I will return unto you, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son. 15 Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but you did laugh.*

*Philippians 3:12-14 Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus. 13 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but [this] one thing [I do], forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, 14 I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.*

## APPREHEND

Strong's Greek Dictionary  
2638. καταλαμβάνω katalambano  
Search for G2638 in KJVSL  
καταλαμβάνω katalambano kat-al-am-ban'-o  
from 2596 and 2983; to take eagerly, i.e. seize,  
possess, etc. (literally or figuratively):—apprehend,

attain, come upon, comprehend, find, obtain,  
perceive, (over-)take.

See Greek 2596

See Greek 2983

## **WORD TO PONDER: MAKING HEADWAY THROUGH THE BIRTH CANAL 11/12/15**

Yes just like Mary I have given you promises. Even as you agreed with Me, it shall be done according to My Word.

Dear heart I know how long you have waited! I have great compassion for you, and understand your longing. You are not alone, I feel the same longing, indeed even greater than you know. I AM faithfully moving your promises through the birth canal and will bring forth exactly what I have said. Yes these appear upside down and unstable, but you are making headway through a narrow opening. Do not give up hope because you have a due date and it is fixed on My calendar. Yes a kryos moment and your life will be forever changed.

Even as you peer through your windows of hope towards completion, I AM working on your next upgrade. It is the new beginning of the full demonstration of My power and authority upon earth. Beloved rejoice with hope for when your promises are birthed you shall have the full joy of what I have birthed in your life.

*John 16:21-23 A woman when she is in travail has sorrow, because her hour has come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembers no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world. 22 And you now therefore have sorrow: but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man takes from you. 23 And in that day you shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, whatsoever you shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it to you.*

Today I received this Word to Ponder with anointed hands and sent it out.

### **DON'T BACK UP 1/17/98**

When I send you, I have a job for you to do. When you accept these assignments, things that you need are set in motion to bring you the Words and the tools. However, this is much greater than you. The lives that you touch must also be prepared, for I puzzle all things together. I send forth My angels to weave together the preparations for these special times of ministry.

Understand that if you waver in your faith and back up, this brings everything to a halt, – not just in the natural but also in the supernatural. Therefore, remember, that when I send you, there is much riding along on your commitments. Do not waver in your faith and hold back in the Spirit. Rather, go forth with boldness, knowing that whom I send I also back with signs following.

*“And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.” (Mark 16:20 KJV)*

Then I went back to bed after sending the above Word to Ponder out:

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Bold faith. Yes go forth. I saw a wheelbarrow that was carrying someone, although I didn't see who it was carrying. Faith is like a wheel barrow. Your life is in My hands. In My care. I am not going to dump you.*

### **11/14/03 QUOTE BOB JONES: THE WHEELBARROW**

This thing that is higher than faith is called trust. When you really begin to trust the Lord with your life.

Faith has been working in there where you can totally trust Him in any situation. I have used this illustration many times. Faith is believing the Lord Jesus Christ can push a wheelbarrow on a tightrope across Niagara Falls. I believe He can do it, He's God. Trust is getting into the wheelbarrow. And even when you believe He can do it, you still have a hold of the handles.

Another thing we need to do when we have to trust, is called rest. When we can sit down in that wheelbarrow and enjoy the trip, no matter how scary it is. When you really begin to trust the Lord and faith has begun to work in there, you'll come to a place where you can totally trust Him. You'll eventually be going from faith to trust to rest. This is God's will for your life. That He have a people that will come into that place of trust and rest in Him where He can trust and rest in them.

*Hebrews 11:1 (AMP) <sup>1</sup> NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].*

## FAITH

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4102. ΠΙΣΤΙΣ pistis

Search for G4102 in KJVSL

ΠΙΣΤΙΣ pistis pis'-tis

from 3982; persuasion, i.e. credence; moral conviction (of religious truth, or the truthfulness of God or a religious teacher), especially reliance upon Christ for salvation; abstractly, constancy in such profession; by extension, the system of religious

(Gospel) truth itself:—assurance, belief, believe, faith, fidelity.

See Greek 3982

## FAITH IN RIGHTEOUSNESS

I have been pondering about having faith in our own righteousness, which is walking in right choices and feeling like one is in right standing with God. The problem is that when you have more faith in your own right doing, than the Lord's righteousness on your behalf, it is like being in right standing thus you feel safe in the wheel barrow, but if you mess up, then He will dump you out. The truth is that right standing relates more to favor and relationship and leaning on Him.

**HEARD:** *That is My Word sweet one. Condemnation is not of Me. You have been bought. I paid for you, all of you. This is redemption.*

*Romans 3:24-26 (AMP) <sup>24</sup> [All] are justified and made upright and in right standing with God, freely and gratuitously by His grace (His unmerited favor and mercy), through the redemption which is [provided] in Christ Jesus, <sup>25</sup> Whom God put forward [before the eyes of all] as a mercy seat and propitiation by His blood [the cleansing and life-giving sacrifice of atonement and reconciliation, to be received] through faith. This was to show God's righteousness, because in His divine forbearance He had passed over and ignored former sins without punishment. <sup>26</sup> It was to demonstrate and prove at the present time (in the now season) that He Himself is righteous and that He justifies and accepts as righteous him who has [true] faith in Jesus.*

## REDEMPTION

Strong's Greek Dictionary

629. απολυτρωσις apolutrosis

Search for G629 in KJVSL

απολυτρωσις apolutrosis ap-ol-oo'-tro-sis

from a compound of 575 and 3083; (the act) ransom in full, i.e. (figuratively) riddance, or (specially)

Christian salvation:—deliverance, redemption.

See Greek 575

See Greek 3083

## **WORD TO PONDER: REST IN MY WHEELBARROW**

**11/13/15**

Dear heart, I know you have suffered rejection, betrayal and even self-rejection. Please know that I never condemn you for your mistakes. I only want you to make different choices and grow up into My loving image. When you placed your life into My care, I have promised to carry you even through your old age. I will never, never leave you. I will never, never abandon you.

Faith is like being carried in My wheelbarrow. I AM the One Who moves you, I AM the One Who lifts your burdens and carries you to where you belong. I want to teach you to rest in My ability to take care of you and handle your load. I promise I will not drop you. Your journey in Me is not about who you are, it is about Who I AM within your life. Rest dear one and let Me love you.

*Isaiah 46:3-4 Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who are borne by me from birth, who are carried from the womb: 4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.*

*Isaiah 53:4 Surely he has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted.*

## 11/15/15 TO BE PRESENTED TO THE FATHER

**HEARD:** *I will present you to My Father.*

### PRESENT

*Jude 24-25 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.*

*2 Corinthians 11:2 For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.*

*Ephesians 5:26-27 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2476. ἵστημι histemi

Search for G2476 in KJVSL

ἵστημι histemi his'-tay-mee

a prolonged form of a primary stao stah'-o (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); to **stand** (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications (literally or figuratively):—abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up).

Compare 5087.

See Greek 5087



**WORD TO PONDER: I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY FATHER 11/15/15**

My beloved Bride, how I love you! I gladly forgive you as you ask of Me. Yes I understand the frailties of humanity and understand the gravity of evil demise that you resist on a daily basis. In spite of yourself and what surrounds you, you are doing all you can to seek Me and please Me and it moves My heart to see your efforts! I wash you daily with My Word every time you ask. I delete every forgiven offense off your book in heaven. Those places are blank dear one, never forget how I see you! I see you only with My eyes of love.

How I long to present you before My Father in heaven. I stand right beside you and present you without fault. What JOY I have over you My beloved overcomer! My heart leaps with great gladness to think of you. As you stand there with Me, I hold you up as My chaste virgin, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing. My holy bride, without blame; the one whom I have longed for even from before time began. Yes dear one, this is you.

*Jude 24-25 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.*

**FAR FAR AWAY, INSIDE OF YOU 12/02/15**

**HEARD AND IMPRESSION:** *You can eat at My table. The ladder. You are always up here sweetheart. You don't have to climb. It is just a choice. Focus, it's essential. The right decision. I saw and heard number one. Be still.*

*I will protect you. I had the impression of the purple cosmos background on the QWN. I heard the word galaxy. Far, far away inside you.*

*Luke 10:9 And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come **NEAR** unto you.*

*Ephesians 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places **IN** Christ:*

*Luke 17:20-21 (AMP)<sup>20</sup> Asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He replied to them by saying, The kingdom of God does not come with signs to be observed or with visible display,<sup>21</sup> Nor will people say, Look! Here [it is]! or, See, [it is] there! For behold, the kingdom of God is **WITHIN YOU** [in your hearts] and among you [surrounding you].*

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER 12/13/15**

For the past two weeks I have been seeing stars. This morning I was surprised to see a pair of blue pajamas covered with white stars all over them as soon as I woke up! Very interested in what the Lord may be saying through all these stars I keep seeing!

*Daniel 12:3 And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.*

### **WORD TO PONDER HEAVEN'S APPROACH IS INSIDE OF YOU 12/02/15**

Sometimes you feel as though you have to climb many stairs to come to Me. Dear one, the kingdom of God is all about submission and Who reigns in your heart and life. First I come near unto you and you honor My will. Finally the greater My reign, the greater My kingdom inside of you.

Approaching Me is not a climb of fortitude, it is in letting go of the striving as you submit to Me what is out of order.

In such a place, you ponder the ways how to approach Me. Number one, still yourself. Number two, turn your focus upon Me. All things in Me and I am now WITHIN you. Dearest, be still and know Me. I AM only a thought away and even closer than that. When My kingdom reigns within you, I AM your very instinct, the very heart of your desires and who you are in Me.

*1 Corinthians 15:23-28 (AMP) <sup>23</sup> But each in his own rank and turn: Christ (the Messiah) [is] the firstfruits, then those who are Christ's [own will be resurrected] at His coming. <sup>24</sup> After that comes the end (the completion), when He delivers over the kingdom to God the Father after rendering inoperative and abolishing every [other] rule and every authority and power. <sup>25</sup> For [Christ] must be King and reign until He has put all [His] enemies under His feet. <sup>26</sup> The last enemy to be subdued and abolished is death. <sup>27</sup> For He [the Father] has put all things in subjection under His [Christ's] feet. But when it says, All things are put in subjection [under Him], it is evident that He [Himself] is excepted Who does the subjecting of all things to Him. <sup>28</sup> However, when everything is subjected to Him, then the Son Himself will also subject Himself to [the Father] Who put all things under Him, so that God may be all in all [be everything to everyone, supreme, the indwelling and controlling factor of life].*

*Hebrews 2:6-9 But one in a certain place testified, saying, What is man, that you are mindful of him? or the son of man, that you visit him? 7 You made him a little lower than the angels; you crowned him with glory and honor, and did set him over the works of your hands: 8 You have put all things in subjection*

*under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing that is not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him. 9 But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.*

## **BOBBY CONNER OUR POSITION IN CHRIST & THE LITTLE WORD "IN"**

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

### Our Position In Christ Jesus

The Lord is speaking much to the Body of Christ today from the first chapter of the book of Ephesians it is very interesting to look over the little word "in", it is used over twenty five times. As we ponder the use of this word we gain much needed assurance of our position in Christ. Also we much have confidence in the provisions of Christ. We would do well to study very closely the use of this little yet very important word, "IN".

Notice just a few of these "in's" found in these verses.

*Eph 1:2-11 "Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.*

*Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in Christ, just as He chose us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love, having predestined us to adoption as sons by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will, to the praise of the glory of His grace, by which He has made us accepted in the*

*Beloved. In Him we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of His grace which He made to abound toward us in all wisdom and prudence, having made known to us the mystery of His will, according to His good pleasure which He purposed in Himself, that in the dispensation of the fullness of the times He might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven and which are on earth-- in Him. In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will,"*

Only as we abide in HIM that we have true victory, because it is in Him we live and move and have our being. It is in HIM that we find all Wisdom and Knowledge. It is in HIM that the fullness of the God-head dwells. May great grace be granted to each of us causing us to come to Christ and set at His feet as did Mary, enabling us to do the one thing that is most needful, abide in His presence. Only then can we bear true fruit that will remain.

## **12/03/15 IN MY TIMING ALL THINGS ARE SETTLED**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Upheaval. Bumpy. I saw a road that had been upheaved and bumpy. I saw a plow approaching it. Unearthed hidden treasures. Clock work. In My timing. All things are settled. I am bringing you together piece by piece.*

*Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:*

*Daniel 2:21 And he changes the times and the seasons: he removes kings, and sets up kings: he*

*gives wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:*

**CONFIRMATION 10/12/15 DYING MAN HEALED IN RESTORING ABANDONED CHURCH**

I watched a YouTube today posted from facebook that was about a dying man that found an old church that was falling apart. He got permission to restore it and it took 3 years. He was on a feeding tube and cancer treatment and yet plowed through with little strength and restored that church. God healed that man.

**PUTTING YOUR LIFE BACK DECENTLY AND IN ORDER 2/18/15**

Throughout the years My people have been shaken, disassembled, disconnected, and knocked out of alignment. I have promised I will restore the years the cankerworms have stolen and that includes putting lives back into order. I will reassemble you. I will bring you out of chaos and align you in balance. Every part of your life will be put back together in perfect order and in synch.

Dear ones, this is Who I AM. I do all things precisely. With My spoken Word I took chaos and formed the earth to function perfectly. I will restore all that fell with Adam and turn chaos into perfection once again.

*Acts 3:20-21 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.*

*Hebrews 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things*

*which are seen were not made of things which do appear.*

*Isa 40:26 NKJV*

*Lift up your eyes on high, and see Who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.*

*1 Corinthians 14:40 Let all things be done decently and in order.*

**WORD TO PONDER: IN MY TIMING ALL THINGS ARE SETTLED 12/03/15**

I do all things in decency and order. I set My divine clock and perform My plans and purposes in their own seasons. Yes sometimes the road becomes bumpy. Even in bumpy times I unearth My hidden and buried treasures from the past. I send My plow to overturn, then smooth out that which has been in upheaval.

Trust Me to settle all the pieces in your life that have been disturbed. I AM bringing you together piece by piece! I promise you I shall establish you and keep you from the evil one.

*2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

*Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:*

*Daniel 2:21 And he changes the times and the seasons: he removes kings, and sets up kings: he gives wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:*

**TEACHING: I WILL TEACH YOU ABOUT COLOR  
12/03/15**

**HEARD AND SAW:** *I saw a blue ball bouncing. It turned to another side that was yellow and then again red. Primary colors yes. Many faceted combinations. All within you sweetheart. I will teach you color. The pieces come together. Arrange. Rearrange. Connected. Insert.*

**12/08/15: THE KALEIDOSCOPE OF COLOR**

*It is causing you to know. I was looking down upon something that was multicolored, many colors and designs like a kaleidoscope.*

**2/24/15: A HOUSE FULL OF COLOR**

*I will bless you. Paint brush. Your house is full of color. Vivid.*

**9/14/13 HUES OF COLOR PLACED IN RIGHT ORDER**

*I saw all these doors that needed to be put in the right order as to a graduating hue of color. I pulled something over to a spot. After He changed that. Blooming door. This is your assignment. I am going to have you do just artwork and then report.*

**GRADUATING COLOR HUES TEST**

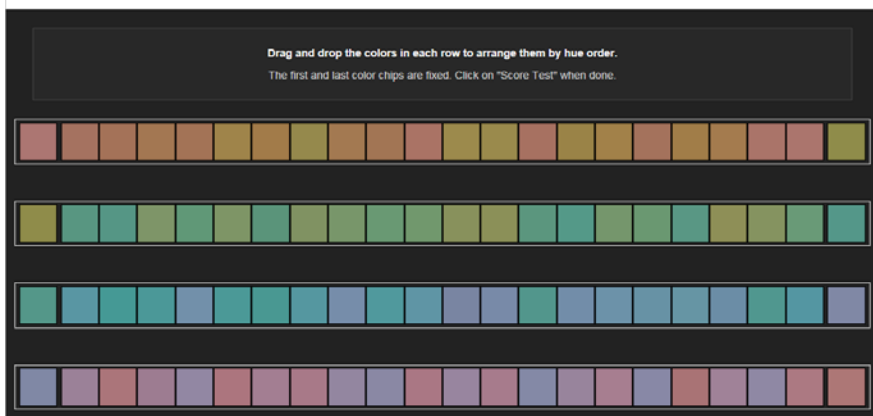
[http://www.xrite.com/custom\\_page.aspx?pageid=77&lang=en](http://www.xrite.com/custom_page.aspx?pageid=77&lang=en)

The following is a color test were you are supposed to put each row of colors back into order in graduating hues/ shades.



## Online Color Challenge

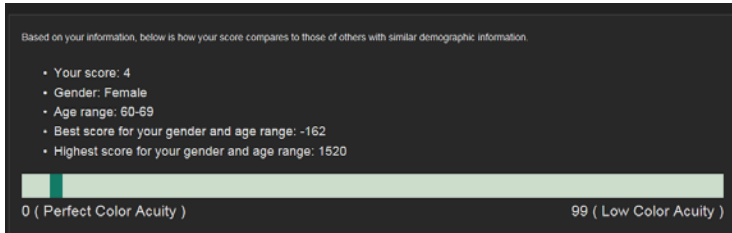
How well do you see color? **FACT:** 1 out of 255 women and 1 out of 12 men have some form of color vision deficiency. Take the online color challenge, based on the Farnsworth Munsell 100 Hue Test.



### MY RESULTS:

I was amazed at my results (in the graphic below). It says that I missed 4 lavender colors and I can see them in the wrong place now that my eyes have had a chance to rest! This is my granddaughter's favorite color and the very concern we have been praying over regarding her, has been my missing the mark in my own life. God sure knows how to speak in parables! I keep trying! One day everything in my life will be aligned the way God wants me to be aligned and this will be passed onto my bloodline.





## 12/17/14 BUILDING PLAN: DESIGNS IN DIFFERENT COLORS

*I saw a water colored designed building plan and it said a Budget on time. There were different things that people had to do through different means and these ways or designs were represented with different colors. They were working on the building plan with heavenly colors and hues.*

*Isa 40:26 NKJV*

*Lift up your eyes on high, and see Who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.*

*1 Corinthians 14:40 Let all things be done decently {#2156} and in order.*

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2156. ευσχημονως euschemonos

Search for G2156 in KJVSL

ευσχημονως euschemonos yoo-skhay-mon'-ose

adverb from 2158; decorously:—decently, honestly.

See Greek 2158

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2158. ευσχημῶς euschemon

Search for G2158 in KJVSL

ευσχημῶς euschemon yoo-skhay'-mone

from 2095 and 4976; well-formed, i.e.

(figuratively) decorous, noble (in rank):—comely, honourable.

See Greek 2095

See Greek 4976

*Rom 1:19-20 NLT*

*For the truth about God is known to them instinctively. God has put this knowledge in their hearts. 20 From the time the world was created, people have seen the earth and sky and all that God made. They can clearly see his invisible qualities--his eternal power and divine nature. So they have no excuse whatsoever for not knowing God.*

### **1/04/08 POEM: TRANSPARENT WORDS**

Transparent colors alive. Your Words share the essence of what I see and feel. It is profound to measure the depth of how they unite on one flowing canvas in Your sky. Heaven breathes and life begins.

Every Word taking its course onto earth's call. Like a reciprocal dance in slow motion, she is already prepared to receive. Earth holds her breath as she waits on God. Her time stands still until each Word finds its place.

Your Words are Living Light. Some dance in color on the tips of musical sound. Others are fierce fire of blazing intensity. Some are so soft, that only the most delicate can touch.

Like a throbbing heartbeat from a crushing blow, earth cries out to her Maker. Parched for the life that flows from above. She writhes in agony and finds no comfort until she connects. Deep within the heart of despair, His voice is peace where all is still and returned to its Maker.

To be one with Your Word, is like the dance of transparent colors. As one color moves, the other gives way. There is a place in the middle that can not be separated. The two are one as they undulate upon the waves of Your heartbeat.

*Ps 68:11 NKJV*

*The Lord gave the word; Great was the company of those who proclaimed it.*

*Ps 33:6 NKJV*

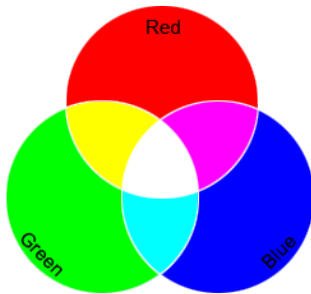
*By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth.*

*Ps 107:19-20 NKJV*

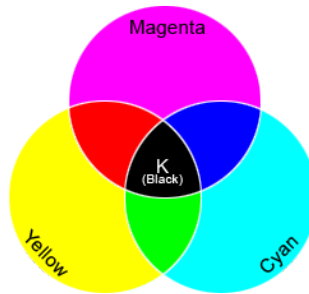
*Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.*

### **TEACHING: DISCERNMENT, DIFFERENT “HUES” IN MIXING COLORS 12/03/15**

Years ago I took beginning oil painting classes. I learned that to make hues or shades of different colors, you can add white or black oil paint. This would make the color either lighter and brighter or darker and duller. There are various shades of light and darker of the same color, depending upon the amount of white or black that is added.



Additive Colors



Subtractive Colors

What is so helpful to me now is connecting the dots between taking that color test/ moving all the shades into the right order and seeing how each one has the tiniest subtle difference in color, which is created by the amount of light added to it! I have been doing this on a spiritual level to everything I hear and see for years.

### **COLOR FROM GOD AND DARK LIGHT FROM THE DEVIL**

John Paul Jackson discovered that color is in both God's revelations and demonic revelations. However he says that ones that have little color or are very dark are demonic. Both are depending upon the amount of LIGHT added to what is seen.

I was reminded of these scriptures and how important it is that the light in us be God's light and not false light from demonic doors opened in our lives or from swallowing counterfeit visions/dreams/voices.

*Luke 11:35-36 Take heed therefore that the light which is in you be not darkness. 36 If your whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp does give you light.*

*2 Corinthians 11:14 And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.*

*James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.*

There are no shaded or obscured shadows of color in God's gifts. He is pure and without mixture. Scripture tells us there is no darkness in God at all.

*1 John 1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.*

I saw something I have never seen before even though I have quoted this scripture so many times: *Luke 11:35-36 Take heed therefore that the light which is in you be not darkness. 36 If your WHOLE body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the WHOLE shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp does give you light.*

I never paid attention to the world WHOLE before. This is suggesting that if our whole body is NOT full of light and DOES have a dark part, then we shall not wholly be filled with light, but instead that portion would be dark light. Wow how simple.

I once saw an angel of light coming down our street at night. Something did not sit right in my spirit with the strange light that was coming from it so I challenged it whether it loved Jesus Christ or not. ("Do you love Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior?") It manifested and was a demonic spirit. The "light" was more like a dulled gold glow. It was not bright or vivid.

### **WHAT TO DO WITH DARK LIGHT**

If we see visions/ dreams or hear voices that are not from the Lord, we see them for the purpose of destroying their

intent by praying against them, rebuking, decreeing, standing.

*1 John 3:8 He that commits sin is of the devil; for the devil sins from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.*

Many prophesy what they see from the dark side because they do not understand it is the intentions of the devil, not God. Some have more faith in the dark vision, than they have faith in standing against so that it does not happen.

In all of life there are only 2 answers. We always say YES to God and NO to the devil. It is very simple. Understanding how to separate good and evil in a dream/ vision/ voice is also simple. God is Good and He gives life. The devil is bad and he gives death. You cant get much clearer than that.

*John 10:9-10 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. 10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

*Luke 9:54-56 And when his disciples James and John saw this, they said, Lord, will you that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elijah did? 55 But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, You know not what manner of spirit you are of. 56 For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them. And they went to another village.*

It is good to remember the following scripture. We can clearly see in the book of Revelation that God uses the angels of destruction for His purposes. This is true in both

the OT and NT and including demonic principalities. They are instruments of judgment and chastisement.

*Colossians 1:16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: **all things were created by him, and for him:***

It is important to always honor God's heart and intent and know Him and His ways so that we can properly discern between what is good and what is evil. We need to understand His purposes for these last days and how that fits in with His heart. Without such, we can skew Who He is and why things happen as they do.

## **REVELATIONS (WORDS, DREAMS AND VISIONS) THAT CAUSE FEAR / ANXIETY**

"Gifts" from the enemy produce different levels of fear from:

- 1) intimidation (threat, danger)
- 2) domination (control) and
- 3) manipulation (not honoring free will, lying.)

I learned years ago in deliverance that one of the most basic characteristics of all demons is that they are without peace. They are like black panthers in a zoo that pace back and forth and don't find rest without a "host." An example of such is like lust, it craves until it seeks its peace from what it craves.

Gifts from the Lord that cause fear is a Godly fear coming from:

- 1) being overwhelmed by His awesomeness and how "puny" we are in relation to His all power, all knowing and all presence.
- 2) The sovereignty and weightiness of Who He is as BOSS over everything also causes Godly fear.



- 3) Being impacted by His incredible holiness when before Him, also in contrast to our own selves.

## **LEARNING TO DISCERN HUES AND SHADES OF COLOR**

It is pretty easy to discern between demonic revelation and Godly revelation when it is clearly either bad or good, black or white. The problem is when there is a mixture of both. In the same way that we can be out of walking in the Spirit and be in the flesh or soul during the day, we can go in and out of the realms of the spiritual world between the demonic and heaven.

When I first began hearing/ seeing in 1984 I would have nights of awesome clarity. I was living a fasted life without tv or movies. When I added those back to my life I began having warfare and had to kick the devil out before I could hear and see clearly. Many times if I had a demonic attack, I would close down and not listen any more for that night and I would delete everything for that night because I did not know how to discern or separate between the Lord, the devil and also my own soul.

*Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.*

I did that for years, if I had warfare I would delete that night. The Lord finally helped me through this stumbling block in 2 ways. One time I was listening to Bobby Conner share about his Shepherd's Rod experience. He was sitting in the chair at sundown on day of Atonement and a demon came into the room and attacked Bobby and Bobby took authority

over him and he left in a puddle of vapor. Then Bobby said, "OK, now let's get down to business!" I smiled and realized it didn't faze Bobby at all!

The other thing that really helped me was this scripture:

*Psalm 23:4-5 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over.*

I had a vision of eating at a table and surrounded by enemies throwing rocks at me. OH I GET IT! The table of the Lord vs demonic stones! OK, that was easy.

I no longer allowed it to stumble my faith for the night. If I heard or saw a demonic stone, I cast it down and continued with my heart and focus on adoring my Lord Jesus and hearing what He had to say. That was years ago.

### **WHAT TO DO WITH MIXTURE**

Since then I have been in training about learning how to separate the hues of Words I hear / see from people and various sources in life. Again, it is about this scripture:

*Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.*

Was a real experience from the Lord conveyed to the body with shades of black added when the person shared it? I

learned to discern words that were laced with bitterness, cynicism, anger and other things of the flesh and/or a wounded soul. These things matter! The darker the soul the more mixture is added until it finally does not accurately portray the Word of the Lord of His heart!

The concerns should ALWAYS cause us to pray for that person, so they do not fall and thus cause others to fall. Sometimes their words become so contaminated by their wounds that it is best to no longer listen to them and just pray lest your own soul and words become corrupt. Decades ago I listened to a prophetic person who had a very witty sense of humor. There was also unbelief in it, along with pointing fingers at the church. The Lord told me I was to no longer listen to that person because the witty sense of humor was coming from a demonic spirit of cynicism! Wow what an eye opener that was.

Another time I had an experience with Word puns. The Lord often [speaks in Word puns](#) which are a part of riddled speech, where one word can have another meaning. One time I kept hearing a demonic spirit interrupt my own thoughts with a word pun and the puns had a slight touch of humor added to them. I knew this was not the Lord and so I rebuked it each time. Finally it was pestering me and so I said, "I take authority over this spirit and command it to become obedient to Christ Jesus!" I immediately heard back, "OK I am leaving, I am leaving! Man she is tough." I had silence after that and could enjoy meditating on the Lord. I heard the Lord later tell me the spirit's name was court jester!

*2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;*

*Ephesians 5:4 Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor **jesting**, which are not fitting; but rather giving of thanks.*

## JESTING

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2160. εωτραπελία eutrapelia

Search for G2160 in KJVSL

εωτραπελία eutrapelia yoo-trap-el-ee'-ah

from a compound of 2095 and a derivative of the base of 5157 (meaning well-turned, i.e. ready at repartee, jocose); witticism, i.e. (in a vulgar sense) ribaldry:— jesting.

See Greek 2095

See Greek 5157

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5157. τροπή trope

Search for G5157 in KJVSL

τροπή trope trop-ay'

from an apparently primary trepo to turn; a turn ("trope"), i.e. revolution (figuratively, variation):— turning.

Regardless of strong meat and source, the purpose allowed from God is ALWAYS PRAYER TO STAND AGAINST IT with His wisdom in HOW to STAND.

There are many ways to stand against demonic intentions. And God often allows us to see these things as warnings. It is wisdom to seek His strategy on HOW to stand in that particular issue or season which could be things such as:

- prayer
- repentance
- fasting

- worship
- thankfulness
- decreeing
- binding/ loosing/ authority
- holy choices/ holy walk
- eye gates/ ear gates
- opening/ closing doors of fellowship
- mouth gate / what we say or agree to
- shouting
- singing
- reading His Word
- stillness
- laying down media and bad reports
- speaking directly to the obstacle
- submitting the word and source to the obedience of Jesus Christ
- challenging the source to be made known
- refusing anything that steals focus off Jesus

## 12/04/15 GOLDEN WATCH - NOW IS THE TIME

**VISION:** *I saw 2 wrist watches side by side. Both were lovely but one was older. The silver one was not very shiny. The other was a brilliant and shiny gold. It was stunning. The watches. They are yours sweet one. The old one and the new one.*

**HEARD AND SAW:** *You delight Me child. What I am about to do. Are you interested? Topic. I saw Wayne and he was editing one of my Words. He pointed out the sentence, "She was blue faced." Wayne said it needed to be deleted.*

[Lord I pray that You will grant me Your perfect timing, Your perfect watch so that I may know Your times and seasons in Jesus Name.]

*Upheaval is not My will for you. Settling you. Solution. I spiritually heard the trumpet sound from my itouch email.*

I have special alarms that come in with misc emails and the one I chose for my family is the sound of a trumpet. When I hear that it reminds me to pray.

*Matthew 26:40-41 And he came unto the disciples, and found them asleep, and said unto Peter, What, could you not watch with me one hour? 41 Watch and pray, that you enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.*

[Lord let Me know Your time, take me there.] I had a download of being in the midst of a huge Grandfather clock with a tick tock pendulum and I understood it was the heartbeat of God. We cant know the time without staying close to His heart.

*John 13:23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.*

*1 Chronicles 12:32 And of the children of Issachar, who were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do; the heads of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were under their command.*

### **CONFIRMATION NOW: QUOTE BOBBY CONNER**

This afternoon I felt led to listen to the most recent Bobby Conner on YouTube since I hadn't heard it yet. This is how it started:

*Psalm 118:24 This is the day which the LORD has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.*

Well good morning. It is a good morning. Psalm 118 verse says This is the day the Lord has made, I am going to rejoice and be glad in it. Say it with me. Say this is the day the Lord has made. I am going to rejoice and be glad in it.

All the money in the world compiled together cant buy one single second of yesterday. It's gone. You will never relive yesterday. It's history. If you read this Bible it says, Boast not of yourselves tomorrow, because you have no comprehension what the day will bring.

*Proverbs 27:1 Boast not yourself of tomorrow; for you know not what a day may bring forth.*

This is the day the Lord has made. You and I need to learn how to live in the NOW. Many are paralyzed by the past. Some are fantasizing about the future. Somewhere out there the whole earth is going to be filled with the knowledge of the glory of God. I like the word now. Now blockades the pathways to the past. It barricades the pathway to the future. It traps us in the present. You and I need to learn to move with God when? Now.

{end quote}

**COMMENTS:** The moment Bobby said, "You and I need to learn how to live in the NOW," it leaped out at me from the Spirit. For the past couple months I have been listening to every sermon I can find by David Hogan in YouTube. He is an apostolic missionary to Mexico who walks in miracles in the midst of Muslim wars. He has been traveling the USA and also operating in miracles. He begins all of this sermons by telling people to turn to Hebrew chapter 11. He preaches on NOW faith is. He said that is the only sermon he preaches all over the world. NOW faith is.

*Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.*

### **INSERTS NOW IS THE TIME**

**12/25/04** On Christmas morning 2004, I heard the Lord whisper to me, "You can ask Me for whatever you want." I lay there content in His arms having already been given what I really wanted and thanked Him for it. But God knows our wishes deeper than our own perceptions. After 21 years of hearing promises and experiencing delays, He was about to set me free.

We opened our gifts that morning, and as I held the little box that Anna gave me, there was a beautiful bracelet watch. She immediately said, "And the Word of the Lord is, NOW IS THE TIME." It struck me so strongly that I looked at the time. I was surprised to see that the minute hand was moving. I looked closer and the clock said 2:22. WOW.

The Lord has spoken to me over and over again through the numbers 222. In the Greek, the Strong's number for Alexander is 222, which is the root word of my name. The Lord had previously given me a promise that whenever I saw the numbers 222, whatever I asked of Him, He would grant.

As I remembered all of this, I realized the incredible timing this took to plan a meal for 12, open gifts and open the watch at that exact moment with the second hand ticking. It was literally a 60 second window of time set on that watch, to have opened it and looked at the time and have her declare, "NOW IS THE TIME!" WOW.



## **WORD TO PONDER NOW IS THE TIME TO WATCH WITH JOY 12/04/15**

Dear one My time is always on NOW TIME. The past is gone and the future is not yet. Your time is NOW to “watch” and pray. I do not want you caught in between the worlds of past pain and future promises. I want you to live now in the fullness of My joy. Put away blue faces and sad hearts. Delete them from your speech, countenance and soul. My kingdom is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Spirit. I want your life settled in Me and full of the Holy Spirit.

You have gone through your fires and now coming into a new watch. Stay alert and in prayer because I have some golden glorious times set apart just for you!

*Romans 14:17 For the kingdom of God is not food and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit.*

## **MOVING YOU OUT OF ROAD BLOCKS 12/04/15**

### **STUCK ON THE SAME NOTE**

This week I was wrapping presents and I kept hearing the trumpet sound from my iTouch email, only it was the first note before it dips. I was hearing this tone in the spirit. Upon noticing it, I remembered that for perhaps a week, I have been hearing the same sound, as though it is "stuck" on the same pitch and not dipping.

I can hear it now as I am typing. To test it out, I sang the pitch I am hearing, then I played it on my itouch and it was perfect pitch, exactly in tune and the same note.

### **QUICKENED GAME: GEM ESCAPE – UN “BLOCK” THE GEM TO MOVE TO THE GOAL**

Last week I took my grandson to Good Will. Every year around this time I get rid of old Good Will toys and get “new”

Good Will toys for the kids to play with at our house. During the process, I found this cool Chinese puzzle that I picked up for myself for a dollar. The purpose is to get the white block through the hole at the other end. I have really enjoyed it and wondered if there was something less cumbersome in the APP store that was based on the same idea. It is called Gem Escape.

I arrived at this the level Level 5 -5 this morning. (Double grace)

*Zechariah 4:7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.*

The blocks move backwards and forwards in the direction they are aiming. In this one I think it takes about 11- 12 moves to get the least moves for the gem to escape. What is quickened to me is that in this level ( 5-5) it requires the gem to move backwards even though its goal is to move forwards towards the slot. Sometimes it has to move backwards before others can move into place to make way for the gem to move forward.

### **CONFIRMATION RUBIK'S CUBE**

This week one of our QWN members posted a Word about the Rubik's cube, of all things! Her punch line to her Word is persistence.

What I have learned through the Gem Escape APP game this week is that there is always more than one way to solve the puzzle, but there is also a best way. That is exactly like our lives in God. I think that it all has to do with how willing we are, on whether we conquer in the fewest moves! There HAS to be something about this all regarding overcoming through persistence!

## CONFIRMATION ANNA ROUNDTREE 12/06/15 UNBLOCKING JEWELS AND REWARDS

<http://annarountree.com/>

Wayne shared the following excerpt was posted on Anna's Roundtree's website for Dec 2015 Word. She shared a vision from June 2006. Wow what a timely confirmation! The words jewel, treasure map and insight into what is blocking were quickened to me.

The Lord spoke: "A new thing, Anna, remember. Rejoice in each step of the way. Each step leads to a clue and a reward. THE ANGEL OF REWARDS is given today."

The ANGEL OF REWARDS appeared. He was at least 50 feet high and his robes were rich with jewels. I knew those jewels were the virtues of Christ. He smiled down at me.

The ANGEL OF REWARDS spoke: "At each station there is a clue and a reward. He, the Great King, is the reward." [The wind of the Spirit blew stronger as he spoke.]

I asked: "How does one obtain each reward?"

"The Holy Spirit applies the setting and works the work of The Holy One to replace that which is dead with He who is alive. Allow the Spirit to replace the old with the new. The One who was dead and is alive forevermore sends me to you to encourage you to follow the clues and receive Him in greater measure."

"You are very beautiful." I said – because he was. "These are Him." He said and disappeared. I think I offended him.

## **CLUES AND REWARDS**

The angel is relating spiritual growth to a treasure map. In the natural (on a map) at each location the seeker would be given a clue marked with an “X” that would take him/her to the next “X” on the map. But with a spiritual map the seeker is also rewarded when each new location is reached.

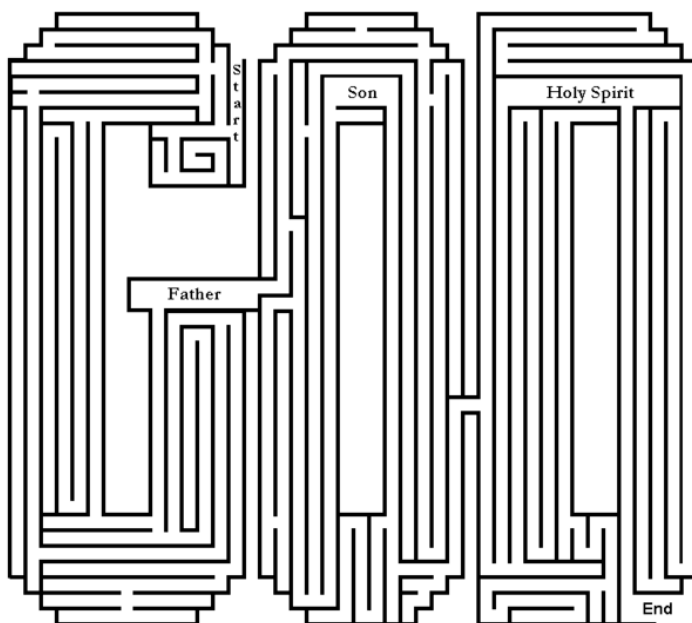
“So – what aid does this angel give?” A clue is given when one receives insight as to what is blocking the Christian’s further growth in the Lord.

The true reward is always God Himself – even as He said to Abraham – “...Fear not Abram, I am thy shield and thy exceeding great reward.”

## **QWN CONFIRMATION 12/08/15 THE MAZE**

Someone at the QWN posted the following Word picture today:

Subject: True Success: Finding the will of God for your life and doing it.



**WORD TO PONDER: MOVING YOU OUT OF THE ROAD BLOCKS 12/04/15**

Back and forth, up and down, in and out. Yes sometimes there are struggles when you are searching for My pathway in life. Always bathe decisions in prayer dear one.

I will help you find your way out of dead ends and places where you feel stuck in life! When you find your life stuck in one place with old patterns I promise to deliver you! I will provide a way of escape for you.

There are no dead ends precious one, I will always open new ways for you as you call upon My Name. No road block before you shall succeed. I will open detours with many added blessings for the trouble and time. It's win-win all around you. And obtaining that goal - it's always in My perfect timing!

*Philippians 4:13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.*

*2 Corinthians 4:7-9 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;*

## **BARK TRAINING 12/05/15**

Today on my walk I was thinking about God's training school on how to speak properly to others in a helpful and edifying way. While I am thinking about proper communications, a lady and her 2 dogs are coming towards me. I moved to the other side of the street and kept walking. I smiled at her when she approached and she said, "My dogs are friendly but they might bark." At that point the little one raised up on her hind legs against the leash and opened her mouth to start barking but nothing came out. At the same time she lunged I smiled huge and said, "Oh she is darling!" I felt that my joyous response to the little doggie shut her mouth immediately and so she didn't bark. We both kept going in opposite directions and behind me I heard the lady tell the little doggie, "Wow you did great that time! Good boy!"



Sometimes people push our buttons (or our trigger points of past wounds or trauma) and it sets us off and we bark! I am immediately reminded that if God gave us the power of the gospels that we are longing for, we would all end up burnt toast. Yes Lord, please help us!

*Psalm 141:3 Set a watch, O LORD, before my mouth; keep watch over the door of my lips.*

### **TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS 5/26/13**

Precious ones, I understand how hard it is when you have suffered extreme pressure or trauma from storms in your past. These tend to stay below ground, hidden until you get in close proximity to something that triggers a memory of that time in your life. You wince and pull back and find yourself facing old emotions that are painful. When you are not yet healed of such, it can cause you to be frozen in time and stuck in old emotional patterns.

When this happens, give that pattern to Me and ask Me to heal you. Often it is a simple matter of rebooting, just like your computer. Sometimes your circuitry gets overloaded with too much “stuff” and you need to dump the weight of old memories into My lap and then click reset.

Dear heart, you are a brand new person now. Repentance set you free, repentance changed you and now you walk in a new pair of shoes. Keep treading and keep the enemy’s attempts to hinder your progress under your feet. Those old snakes are dead meat. Who is more than a conqueror? Through My love for you, YOU ARE.

*Ro 8:33-39 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

**HAVEN OF REST FROM TRAUMA - BUILDING ON THE  
FOUNDATION 12/06/15**



*I dreamed that Wayne and I were outside in the midst of a wind storm and I was looking around to see that we were not too close to tall trees. Then I noticed there was an airplane crash and half of the people departed the plane and the other half were being taken to another place.*

*Wayne and I stood in front of the line of people that departed the plane and I could see they were stunned and didn't know what to do. I told them we had been through our own traumas and surely understood how they were feeling right now. I pointed to our house on the corner and invited them to come and rest and recoup overnight. I told them they could read, play games, have refreshments or rest.*

*When we came into the house I saw that one chose to sit at the dining room table and read a book. I noticed a bunch of kids chose downstairs and it was completely covered and inundated with legos. Some were building things, others just watching. Different items had already been built. Mostly I noticed the floor was completely covered with lego plates, which are flat lego platform foundations to build upon.*

*I told one that he could rebuild the space shuttle. He was very interested in that and asked if I still had the instructions to it. I said I would look. In real life, this space shuttle blew up and I saw that happen the night before it blew, including the identical plume of smoke that the news media showed the next day. I had a promise of going up in a space shuttle and when we got our first computer the screen that came with it was a space shuttle ready to launch. I took it personally when the shuttle blew up because the vision I had was a demonic one. I heard a demonic voice calling my name out in the bleachers and he said he wanted to make sure I saw it.*

**INTERPRETATION:** To me in context to the airplane crashing and also the space shuttle blowing up, it meant the crashing of one's dreams, visions, aspirations, hopes, even

calling for some. Flying is our faith and flying high is places where we have taken off and gone somewhere with that faith.

Something I have learned about trauma: people who have gone through loss and had things die – they get “stuck” and they don’t even realize it because they grow numb in regards to passion. Enjoying the process gets the creative minds working again and frees people to get unstuck, again without realizing it until they come alive again. Building legos is all about building things and creativity.

I believe the Lord wants to restore what was stolen from us in our dreams and passion to create and build. My understanding about the building process was that it was supposed to be FUN and recovery from past trauma. It is less about the goal and more about enjoying the process.

### **CONFIRMATION FROM TAO TODAY – BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION**

I pray the triple grace will be upon you and your will rest and co-labor with the LORD in the upcoming year; what you built will be upon solid ,immovable foundation and your labor will produce the fruits which will last to eternity.

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER VISION - SPACE SHUTTLE 12/09/15**

This early morning I saw a space shuttle about to take off. I saw the smoke steaming from under it, as it would take off straight up. I was quickened to the word Launch.

*John 12:32 And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.*

*Isaiah 33:10 Now will I rise, saith the LORD; now will I be exalted; now will I lift up myself.*

*Luke 5:4 Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught.*

### **CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER DREAM – BUSY BUILDING 12/08/15**

Today I was reminded of a dream that I had recently. I saw a picture of a bumble bee and remembered I had seen one in my dream. This bee was shown to me to mean 'busy as a bee'. There may be other interpretations but the Lord showed me this because he knows how familiar I am with bee's that work so busy in our garden. We receive provision of fruit through their hard work. And I always use the expression 'busy as a bee' when I see someone busily working moving from task to task.

**DREAM:** I was looking in on what looked like a scene from the Old Testament. There was a lot of building going on. I saw people moving about and carrying boards and lumber and tools etc., to build with. It reminded me of the building of the wall in Nehemiah, or any other buildings that took place from Biblical times. Among all the ones walking to and from carrying materials and building I saw a bumble bee fly through and it stayed right over where the people was working!

I believe the Body is about to go through a building time, where the anointing to build will be like the old Testament Builders. Where indeed we shall be called the repairer's of the breach. The repairer of the broken wall, of the extended gap. Where fruit will be the provision from the hard work and tasks accomplished!

Isaiah 58:12 And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in.

Nehemiah 4:6 So built we the wall; and all the wall was joined together unto the half thereof: for the people had a mind to work.

Nehemiah 4:14 And I looked, and rose up, and said unto the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the rest of the people, Be not ye afraid of them: remember the Lord, which is great and terrible, and fight for your brethren, your sons, and your daughters, your wives, and your houses.

Nehemiah 16-17 And it came to pass from that time forth, that the half of my servants wrought in the work, and the other half of them held both the spears, the shields, and the bows, and the habergeons; and the rulers were behind all the house of Judah. They which builded on the wall, and they that bare burdens, with those that laded, every one with one of his hands wrought in the work, and with the other hand held a weapon.

**SANDY:** When I was in college I wrote a term paper in some science class on the Busy Bees and Their Busy Business. Every chapter was entitled with B words and it was a teaching on each type of bee and how they work together to build a colony. I personalized the bees so they had personalities along with the "B" names. It was a delight to write and the professor's wife loved it so much, that she asked permission to use it to teach her elementary school class. It was when I completed that paper that I wrote a letter to a friend and said that when I grow up

some day I am going to write a book. I felt such passion and joy over writing that story on the bees, I could hardly contain it.

## **WORD TO PONDER: CREATIVE THINKING TO BUILD UPON MY FOUNDATION 12/06/15**

I AM releasing a Spirit of creativity for those who have been stunned from past trauma. They shall rise and rebuild as I breathe upon them with renewed interest in old dreams once dead. I will give renewed passion, energy and delight as all of heaven watches their loved ones rise again! Dear ones, what the devil meant for harm, I allowed for good. Never underestimate My timing, My training and your schooling towards fulfilling My end time purposes in your lives!

*Genesis 50:20 But as for you, you thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save many people alive.*

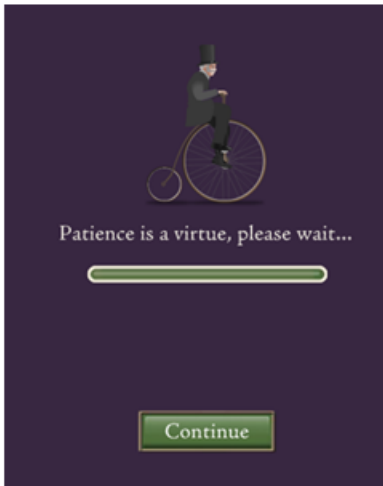
## **12/08/15 LET NO MAN TAKE YOUR CROWN - HOLD ONTO YOUR HAT!**

**VISION:** *I had a vision of someone reaching down and kissing my forehead!*

### **HOLD ONTO YOUR HAT!**

This morning I saw a facebook entry where a father and son were wearing top hats and it was quickened to me. I wondered if the Lord was saying something although I didn't know what. Tonight I opened up this year's Jacquie Lawson's advent calendar to see what adventure today's was. It was a trip to the hat store. I noticed that it began with a man riding the old fashioned bicycle and he had on a top hat and I knew this would be the Word of the Lord. The first scene says "Please be patient while we get ready." Then it

says, "Patience is a virtue, please wait." Then you click Continue and finally it says **HOLD ONTO YOUR HATS!**



**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** This scripture was imparted to me:

*Revelation 3:11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which you have, that **no man take your crown.***

The adventure is the lady trying on all these hats and trying to please the finicky cat. At the end they are both walking out happy and contented wearing santa Christmas stocking hats. I heard, **God gives good gifts.**



I had been deliberating over some boundaries I had set for ministry and had been praying over whether they were the right ones. We are all called to wear different hats throughout life, depending upon whom we are called to serve. It is important that when we serve, we serve the Lord's highest wishes (top hat!) in our lives and let no one take that from us.

### **CONFIRMATION 12/21/15 CROWN TAKEN**

When I read the news today, I saw there was a living example (worldwide sign) of the warning of having one's crown taken. Miss Colombia 2015 had her crown removed and it was given to the winner of Miss Universe 2015. Miss Philippines 2015. This took place because of human error when the card was misread.

### **DECREES THAT OUR AUTHORITY WILL NOT BE USURPED**

- We decree that our crowns will not be stolen from us, that we will live holy lives pleasing to God and will be kept in Him.
- We decree America will not lose her crown or her liberty.
- We decree that America will return to Jesus Christ and His Word and remain the godly leader and bread basket of nations.
- We decree ungodly leaders will lose their right and power to rule over God's people.
- We decree that godly leaders will be supernaturally put into place for the sake of repentance and turning back to God and His holy Word.
- We decree that USA 2016 elections will have God's choice for leaders and that the people's votes and godly leaders will not be usurped.
- In Jesus holy name we decree these things.

## 12/09/15 I HAVE CALLED YOU FOR A PURPOSE

[Lord help!] *I have called you. The end from the beginning. I know it all.*

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** Today I pondered that when I asked the Lord for help that He responded "I have called you." I suddenly wondered if He was referring to something that has to do with one's purpose in life. When I looked up the scripture about the end from the beginning, the word counsel was quickened to me. I found that it means His purpose or plan.

*Isaiah 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure:*



## **COUNSEL**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6098. הָצַח `etsah

Search for H6098 in KJVSL

הָצַח `etsah ay-tsaw'

from 3289; advice; by implication, plan; also prudence:—advice, advisement, counsel(l-(or)), purpose.

See Hebrew 3289

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3289. יָצַח ya`ats

Search for H3289 in KJVSL

יָצַח ya`ats yaw-ats'

a primitive root; to advise; reflexively, to deliberate or resolve:—advertise, take advise, advise (well), consult, (give, take) counsel(-lor), determine, devise, guide, purpose.

*1 Corinthians 1:26 For you see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called:*

## **CALLING**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2821. κλησις klesis

Search for G2821 in KJVSL

κλησις klesis klay'-sis

from a shorter form of 2564; an invitation (figuratively):—calling.

See Greek 2564

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2564. καλεω kaleo

Search for G2564 in KJVSL

καλεω kaleo kal-eh'-o

akin to the base of 2753; to "call" (properly, aloud, but used in a variety of applications, directly or

otherwise):—bid, call (forth), (whose, whose sur-  
name (was (called))).

See Greek 2753

*Eph 1:11*

*...according to the purpose of Him who works all  
things according to the counsel of His will...*

**P**lans of the Father are  
**U**nderneath all that is visible.  
**R**eaching into our hearts His  
**P**urposes are unfolding.  
**O**rdered steps, He delights in our way.  
**S**urely the Lord was in this place and we knew it not.  
**E**ternal rewards are compiling every day.

**WORD TO PONDER: I HAVE CALLED YOU FOR MY  
PURPOSE 12/09/15**

Dear heart, do not become discouraged when I AM silent, or when you feel you are not measuring up. I have called you, invited you, bid you to come. Believe that I AM greater than any resistance within you or around you. I AM pitching you My Word. Get into the reception position to connect with what I have to say to you. From the beginning to the end and the end to the beginning I declare My plans and purpose for your life shall stand. I will do exactly all according to My pleasure. Dear heart, you have a purpose for living. You have a purpose in Me and My plan.

*Isaiah 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure:*

**12/11/15 INTERCESSORS TURNING A KEY FOR  
AMERICA**

**VISION:** *I saw a key.*

**HEARD:** *Open and close doors. I sent you to do this. A doorkeeper. Walking circumspectly. Your decisions matter. Walking with Me. Staying in synch.*

**America. Turning a key. In the right direction.** *To make the right choices. One after the other. A holy vessel. Stay obedient. It's important.*

**CONFIRMATION SONG: YOU TURNED IT ALL AROUND**

A few minutes after typing this, Heidi Bakker's CD song came on and it was "You turned it all around. Everything changed. Everything changes when you speak, You turn it all around."

**CONFIRMATION VISION QWN MEMBER 12/16/15  
A TURN IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION**

**VISION:** This morning while praying in the Spirit, I saw a ballerina turning around.

**HEARD:** A turn in the right direction.

Today as I pondered this wonderful QWN vision I was reminded of the vision He gave me from the past about many gears moving together in synch to His time clock. I thought our circling and turning (and thus waiting on God in travail) are like turning keys that open and close doors for the USA. He is using our intercessions and worshipful sacrifices in waiting upon Him to bring USA back to Him.

*Isaiah 40:29-31 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

## **TO WAIT UPON THE LORD**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6960. הָוָה qavah

Search for H6960 in KJVSL

הָוָה qavah kaw-vaw'

a primitive root; to bind together (perhaps by twisting), i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:—gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

## **12/24/15 TURNING THINGS AROUND**

*Turntable. I saw a nut being screwed down with a pair of long nose pliers.*

*I saw a striped piece of paper that was different shades of lavender. It's the color of children taking authority. [Lavender is the light shade of purple which is authority.] Follow through. Don't let go.*

## **12/14/15 STANDING FOR USA ANGELS TO BE SENT**

*Things are progressing nicely. Don't worry.*

*President. The church is in hot water. We Your people promise to obey. A plus. These all work in conjunction. Timing. We are on our way. Angels coming in for a landing. Help. We know how to help you. We are sent.*

## **6/08/09 WARNING USA HEADED DOWN THE WRONG ROAD**

*Nation. The United States of America, where it's heading. Down the wrong road. We the people. I wanted you to understand. What's wrong with the picture? I saw 3 paint swatches of color, the samples of paint to choose from. One was black and the other 2 were really dark shades of smoky grey.*

*Extreme make over. The whole house. [I had the immediate impression of the White House.] It's your choice. Enter in. Essence of drama. I saw the same color swatches, the one was dark smoky grey and I saw the identical colored clouds were rolling in. In the wrong direction. Having suffered awhile, she will learn obedience for the things she suffered. How do you want to raise your children? Bankrupt. Seize.*

[I got up and prayed and then turned to this with AH:

### **6/17/08 LEARN OBEDIENCE THROUGH SUFFERINGS**

*Mad at you. You know that is not true. Sifted. You have definitely learned obedience through the things you have suffered. I can always tell the humble ones who are trusting. In whatsoever state they find themselves, they are content. Yes a tree planted by the waters. I saw a willow tree planted by some water and directly behind it was a white fence that represented boundaries. Weeping willow. Do not despair. I am with you. You and I are one, no matter what.*

### **QUICKENED BUZZ WORD: OVERTURN**

#### **12/06/15 DELAY OVERTURNED**

*I saw a link and clicked on the link. It popped down on the page to a title that said, **Delay Overturned**.*

*Ezekiel 21:26-27 Thus says the Lord GOD; Remove the turban, and take off the crown: this shall not remain the same: exalt him that is low, and abase him that is high. 27 **I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it:***

*and it shall be no more, until he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him.*

**WORD TO PONDER: INTERCESSORS TURNING AMERICA IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 12/11/15**

Beloved intercessors, the United States of America is on the wrong road. The white house is no longer white, but shades of grey and black. An extreme make over is needed and I have given you the keys to stand in the gap, pray, decree and rule in the Spirit for righteousness to once again rule and reign in your nation. Righteousness exalts a nation but sin is a reproach.

I have given you keys of authority. And as you choose to live holy lives, obey My Word and make righteous choices, your authority increasingly grows. Your prayers and stand are making a difference. Do not give up hope dear ones. You shall see with your own eyes what a holy walk and decree will do for the nation you love.

*Proverbs 14:34 Righteousness exalts a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.*

*Proverbs 11:11 By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked.*

*Ezekiel 21:27 I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him.*

*Malachi 3:18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.*

**12/16/15 GIVING HONOR RELEASES MORE OF HIS SPIRIT**

[Lord is there a key to getting more of Your Spirit, gifts?]

**HEARD:** *Honor. What can I do for you? How to treat you. Unlock the door. I will come to you. In favor.*

## **HONOR**

*Ephesians 6:2-4 Honor your father and mother; which is the first commandment with promise; 3 That it may be well with you, and you may live long on the earth. 4 And, you fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.*

*Romans 12:10 Be tender loving one to another with brotherly love; in honor preferring one another;*

## **HONOR**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5092. τιμη time

Search for G5092 in KJVSL

τιμη time tee-may'

from 5099; a value, i.e. money paid, or (concretely and collectively) valuables; by analogy, esteem (especially of the highest degree), or the dignity itself:—honour, precious, price, some.

See Greek 5099

*Psalm 26:8 LORD, I have loved the habitation of your house, and the place where your honor dwells.*

*Proverbs 3:9 Honor the LORD with your substance, and with the firstfruits of all your increase:*

*Proverbs 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter.*

## **GIVING HONOR RELEASES MIGHTY WORKS**

**6/17/11**

Beloved ones, watch your speech and be careful of criticism. Even though Miriam had natural privileges as Moses' sister to speak into his life, she was held accountable for challenging his level of authority. I cast her out to be separated and isolated for a season. Give honor to whom honor is due. Honor your father and mother, honor widows, honor the king, honor elders and honor the weaker vessels. Honor all people. Honor releases gifts and faith to flow even to the point of mighty works.

When I ministered in My home town of Nazareth, I was without honor and seen as a mere man. People were deeply offended in Me and they did not believe. They lacked faith in My divine mission from the Father and I only did a few miracles there because of their unbelief.

*Matt 13:57-58 AMP*

*And they took offense at Him [they were repelled and hindered from acknowledging His authority, and caused to stumble]. But Jesus said to them, A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house. 58 And He did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief (their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus).*

*1 Sam 2:30 KJV*

*Wherefore the Lord God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the Lord saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.*

*Num 12:2-3; 8-10; 13-15 NKJV*

*So they said, "Has the Lord indeed spoken only*



*through Moses? Has He not spoken through us also?" And the Lord heard it. (Now the man Moses was very humble, more than all men who were on the face of the earth.) ....*

*... I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the Lord. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?" So the anger of the Lord was aroused against them, and He departed. And when the cloud departed from above the tabernacle, suddenly Miriam became leprous, as white as snow...*

*So Moses cried out to the Lord, saying, "Please heal her, O God, I pray!" Then the Lord said to Moses, "If her father had but spit in her face, would she not be shamed seven days? Let her be shut out of the camp seven days, and afterward she may be received again."*

*1 Peter 2:17 NKJV*

*Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God.  
Honor the king.*

**12/27/16 2016: EXPECT THE LORD'S GOODNESS  
TOWARDS YOU WHO BELIEVE**

**TRANCE:** *We had been praying for the Word of the Lord for 2016. I had a trance last night that I was listening to a live conference and a prophet spoke on expectation and what you expect you will receive. He shared how people expected bad things and so that is what they received. He told the audience to put their hope and faith and expectation in the goodness of God and His loving kindness towards us who believe! He ended his message with this wonderful prayer and blessing.*

*Numbers 6:24-26 The LORD bless you, and keep you: 25 The LORD make his face shine upon you, and be gracious unto you: 26 The LORD lift up his countenance upon you, and give you peace.*

**CONFIRMATION 12/29/15:** Today I listened to the Prophetic Conference archive to see if that is really what he preached on or if I had a trance vision in the above. I thought I was really listening to his sermon as I had intended on getting up for it at 2 or 3 AM to listen to the live broadcast. I was amazed to find out it was a trance because at the end of the broadcast I heard the music and reached over and turned my iTouch off!

**CONFIRMATION:** Tonight I turned to this Word to Ponder, it was the first one that popped up at the Word to Ponder website:

### **NEGATIVE FAITH**

Everything that comes to you by way of revelation is allowed by Me. And when you walk in My light and are One with My Spirit, I shine light upon the darkness and make it manifest. In so doing, I shine light on the plans of the enemy in order to destroy the works of darkness.

However there are many of My own who are feeding on unclean meat from the enemy and thinking it is My voice. They are perceptive enough to recognize inspiration and revelation through dreams, visions, etc but not understanding the source is from the wrong camp. These sources of "revelation" are being interpreted as prophesy, warnings, corrections and judgments. Yes, I AM allowing My light to make the darkness manifest, but My purpose is not for one to swallow the enemy plans as My will.

With lack of discernment and ability to separate strong meat, when one receives these things as My will, such a one is releasing negative faith. Dear one, when you believe the negative things, it is releasing them to come into your life. But when you see the real source, then you learn to stand against such and prophesy in the opposite spirit and release My battle plan against what has been exposed. I AM not calling you to prophesy and believe the demonic intent, but to release to My people a future and a hope.

Faith is what activates the spirit realm. If the devil shows what he intends, and people believe it, it only empowers it to happen. That is how the occult gets so strong along with the false prophets. Your place is to STAND against such, that it won't happen... not prophesy it to happen or believe that it will. This is a trap. Find your focus on My goodness, abundant life and standing against the destroyer with your weapons of warfare.

*James 1:16-20 NKJV*

*Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures. So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath; for the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God.*

*Luke 9:54-56 NKJV*

*And when His disciples James and John saw this, they said, "Lord, do You want us to command fire to come down from heaven and consume them, just as Elijah did?" But He turned and rebuked them, and said, "You do not know what manner of spirit you are*

*of. For the Son of Man did not come to destroy men's lives but to save them."*

*John 10:10-11 NKJV*

*The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy . I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly. "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep.*

### **1/01/16 QUOTE BOBBY CONNER**

He is a good God and a faithful Father (see— Nahum 1:7). His heart is to help us not to hurt us, to purify us not to punish us.

*Nahum 1:7 The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knows them that trust in him.*

## **12/31/15 2016: THE DAYSTAR IS RISING**

**HEARD:** *In the night sky. The brightest star. The daystar, it is rising.*

### **CONFIRMATION SONG: A STAR DANCING IN THE NIGHT**

Sometime this week I suddenly started singing the following song. I knew it was the Lords Word. I was in the car and couldn't remember if the song was do you hear or do you see. Stars were a theme all month.

#### **Do You Hear What I Hear?**

Said the night wind to the little lamb,  
do you see what I see  
Way up in the sky, little lamb,  
do you see what I see

A star, a star, dancing in the night  
With a tail as big as a kite  
With a tail as big as a kite

Said the little lamb to the shepherd boy,  
do you hear what I hear  
Ringing through the sky, shepherd boy,  
do you hear what I hear  
A song, a song, high above the trees  
With a voice as big as the sea  
With a voice as big as the sea

Said the shepherd boy to the mighty king,  
do you know what I know  
In your palace warm, mighty king,  
do you know what I know  
A Child, a Child shivers in the cold  
Let us bring Him silver and gold  
Let us bring Him silver and gold

Said the king to the people everywhere,  
listen to what I say  
Pray for peace, people everywhere!  
listen to what I say  
The Child, the Child, sleeping in the night  
He will bring us goodness and light  
He will bring us goodness and light

The Lord answered my question through Ella today! It was  
both seeing and hearing!

### **12/31/15 AMAZING CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER**

Early morning while in and out of sleep I heard the phrase  
"Do you SEE what I SEE? After awakening and going  
through the day I heard it a couple more times again. I have  
pondered on it throughout the day. I sense the Lord is saying  
to me on this last day of the year, with tomorrow beginning a  
brand new year, turning over a New leaf! I believe He wants

me to start by SEEING everything as He SEE'S it. The Higher Way.

This Scripture is quickened to me now: Isaiah 55:9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. Then later this evening which prompted me to post this; I heard "Do you HEAR what I HEAR? What was quickened to me was hearing "Do you HEAR what I HEAR?", instead of "Do you HEAR what I have spoken?" I'm pondering if this is connected to the vision where I saw someone hit and played one note on a keyboard. One unique High sound, one key?

## **INSERTS DAYSTAR**

### **8/01/11 THE DAYSTAR RISES**

*I saw the morning star grow larger as it appeared to be getting closer to the earth. It was about 5 times bigger than usual. The day star rises in your heart.*

*2 Peter 1:19-21 KJV*

*We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: 20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.*

*Luke 1:78-79 Through the tender mercy of our God; by which the dawn from on high has visited us, 79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.*

### **8/19/12 THE DAYSTAR IN THE SKYLINE**

*You have done well daughter. I am well pleased. Yes you serve Me everyday. In ways you do not understand. You bring Me comfort. You listen. I will tell you more. Determined. Always waiting for Me. You stayed on board. What a mighty wind. You climbed My holy mt. Do not be afraid. The skyline, isn't it beautiful? Early morning, the daystar rises.*

*Revelation 2:26-28 And he that overcomes, and keeps my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: 27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to pieces: even as I received of my Father. 28 And I will give him the morning star.*

*Revelation 22:16 I Jesus have sent my angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.*

### **MORNING STAR**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3720. ὀρθρινός orthrinos

Search for G3720 in KJVSL

ὀρθρινός orthrinos or-thrin-os'

from 3722; relating to the dawn, i.e. matutinal (as an epithet of Venus, especially brilliant in the early day):—morning.

See Greek 3722

### **THE PLANET VENUS**

Venus is often called the Morning Star and/or the Evening Star, even though it is not a star but a planet. It appears like a star and shines brightest among the stars.

**WORD TO PONDER: THE DAYSTAR IS RISING 12/31/15**

Beloveds, My daystar is rising in your lives. Just like the planet Venus that is the first star to appear in the night sky, so My morning star suddenly appears in My beloved overcomers. These My shining ones shall shine greater and greater as darkness in the world increases. Do not fear the darkness, overcome evil with My goodness and light. Arise dear ones and shine, for your light is appearing and My glory is rising upon you. Unbelievers shall come to the brightness of your shining. Always remember Who shines inside, for if I be lifted up I will draw all men to Me. I will use my shining ones who point the way to Me, to bring My goodness and light into the world.

*Isaiah 60:1-3 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.*



## THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~  
Quicken Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quicken Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quicken Quotes · Quicken Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

*John 6:63*

*It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

---

**BOOKS: SOFT COVER \* HARD COVER \* E-BOOKS**

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



